STY SKINE SKETCH.

AL MUNA PUBLIC RELATIONS P.O. Box 42480, Shuwaikh - 70655 Kuwait Teb 4834926/7

Remer in color of the color of

inner Twa inner Twa iand plac however in by Seve sor kneils Produ, its with Tine

յու**և** և

ncte but i Ab Ke

plane, he

(raced

luterate hold heat in Chess

Marian Chemb

ack

id respect

e in East material) 1 suit set 21 the sale he against on Separati OTTES

junt display in a serie display

Constant of the constant of th

triker

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 27, 1990/ZULHAJ 5, 1410 AH

22 PAGES 150 FILS

says Gen. Aoun

Hoss optimistic

BEIRUT, June 26, 1 Reuter). Christian General Michel Aoun sand today peace was on its way to war-shattered Lebanon and that a new settlement was being worked nut.

From now on the (security) situation will improve a lot, "Aoun said in an interview with Reuters at the battered presidential palace he has refused in vacate in the Christian suburb of Baabda

Prime Minister Selim Hoss said today Aoun could be close to recognising the country's Syrian-backed government.

There have been of late certain signals that General Aoun may very well be ready to take a few steps in the direction of the legitimate authorities. he told reporters during a visit to Bahram with internationally-recognised Lebanese President Ehas Hirawi.

Aoun said a new solution brin-

ging together the various Leban-

ese factions in end the current

crisis was being arranged by

Lehanese, regional and inter-

national powers. So far Anun has refused to recognise Hirawi's

Saudi Arabia, a member of a special Arab League committee

on Lebanon that also includes

Morocco and Algeria, said yes-

terday it expected a break-

through in efforts to end Leban-

on's civil war, citing what it called flexibility by Lebanese

The Arab League committee is

seeking the implementation of a

peace plan endorsed by Lebanese

parliameotarians last year after

six weeks of tortunus negotia-

He said today there would be no solution without him and he

was ready to participate in an enlarged cabinet after a set-

But he denied recent reports

that he had dropped his rejection

to the Taif accord, "We don't accept the Taif accord unless the

faults and disorder in it are

is sacred and cannot be changed

don't want a settlement," Aoun

Hoss said in his Bahrain news

conference that any moves by

Aoun toward recognising the

Lebanese government would

have to be accompanied by a clear commitment to the Taif

pact, which gives Muslims more of a say in the Christian domin-

8-day holiday to

KUWAIT, June 26, [Kuna]: The

to consider Saturday of next week a holiday for government employees,

(See Page 11)

DAY BY DAY

one more day to the seven-

Shua'a Company, Redwan Termanini.

Mr. Editor-in-Chief, Seyassah/Arab Times.

WHO desired the boycott ... the sharebolders or the ebairman?

We received the following reply from the General Manager of

Under the Day By Day column on 24.6.1990, Mr. Zahed

Matar wrote that Shua'a company decided to publish its annual budget as an advertisement in Seyassah, but the company chairman, Mr Abdul Aziz Al Sager ordered that the advert be published in Al Qubas and Al Watan dailies and Matar

attributed this to Mr Sager's not liking Seyassah's political line. In this context, the Arab General Investments Co. Ltd., Shua'a would like in affirm that Matar's claim is totally baseless. The

company's eriteria for advertising is that it chooses two news-

papers only to advertise in - in each Arab country with enough number of sbarcholders is the degree the sharebolders are

The best evidence for this is that Shua'a had published its budget in Seyassah in 1982 and 1983 and never repeated this again since 1984. It is to be understood that the concerned

department in the company, in accordance with the expected publicity returns acts independently and affirms that the chair-

We hope our reply will be published in the same page in

Mr Redwan Termanini -- just for elanfication: First: We bope that the "Shua'a" company would not involve

itself in this issue which looks to be political rather than commer-

(Continued on Page 10)

served by the advert in accordance with experiments.

man of the company has never interfered in this issue.

accordance with the publication laws in force in Kuwait.

celebrate Eid

day Eid Al Adha holidays.

ated political system.

"Those who think that the Taif

tions in Taif, Saudi Arabia.

tlement was reached.

fixed," he said.



Death threat

A death threat has been made against South African apartheld lighter Nelson Mandela while he is on his 12-day trip of the United States, Cable News Network (CNN) reported yesterday.
It said there had been intelligence reports that an assas-

emátion attempl would be made against the 71-year-old black nationalist, eurenily in Washington on the third city ol his eight-city US tour.

In Boston before arriving here Mandela's wife. Winnie, cancelled an appearance after a bomo threat was repor-

Security has been tight throughout Mandela's visit so far, which has blso included stops in New York and Boston. Pieture shows Mandela raising his arms to acknowledge a standing evation during a joint meeting at the Capitol. (Reuter wirephoto) (See also Page 4)

MENERAL CHIS

Indians flee Liberia: Over 2,000 Indians in Liberia have taken refuge in Sierra Leone, Britain and other countries following escalation of conflict between troops of President Samuel Doe and Charles Taylor National Patriotie Front of Liberia.

Rebels have intensified attacks despite mid-June

There are more than 3,500 Indian passport holders and qual number of Indian origin people in Liberia. (Kuna)

(See also Page 7)

Iraq reverses decision: The Iraqi National Olym-pic Committee says it has reversed its decision to boycott the Arab games in Syria in November, the government-run media reported yesterday.

The decision came amid efforts by Saudi Arabia. Egypt

and other Arab countries to persuade Iraqi President Saddam Hussein and Syrian President Hafez Assad to end an 11-year-old rift. (AP)

Proposal to move talks to Egypt: A proposal has been made to move the dialogue between the United States and the Palestine Liberation Organisation, if and when it is resumed, to Cairo from the Tunis, a newspaper

said yesterday.
The state-owned Al Gombourna also quoted the Egyptian ambassador to Washington as saying the United States suspended the dialogue with the PLO last week to forestall harsher congressional action that would have called off the talks irrevocably. (AP)

Tiger base bombed

Battle rages for stronghold

COLOMBO, June 26. (AP): Air force planes firebombed and strafed residential areas and killed an unknown number of civilians in a battle for a strategie fort in the north, Tamil Tiger rebels claimed today.

At least 196 people died as rebels and government forces fought for control of Tamil-dominated areas in the north and east, military officials and residents

The charred bodies of at least 100 Tamil Tiger rebels were found in an eastern town and 50 policemen were massacred by the rebels in the north.

military officials and residents said. In addition, the military said it had killed 41 rebels and lost five soldiers in a mine explosion.

The deaths raise to 1.626 the number of combatants killed in fighting since June 11, when the rebels repudiated a 13-month-old ceasefire with the government and began attacking police stations and

Residents of Kalmunai, an coastal town 230 kms (143 miles) east of Colombo, said they found the bodies of 100 Tiger rebels in burned shops and biouses. The rebels are believed to have died when the army wrested control of the town after heavy fight-

(Continued on Page 2)

Peace on its way, Iraq for higher price

Hammadi hints at Arab oil summit; Opec losing \$5b monthly

Countries' production guidelines which are meant to reverse a 30 per cent slide in oil prices so far this KUWAIT, Jane 26, (Agencies): Opec heavyweight Iraq today rejected calls by the United Arab Emirates and Kuwait for a bigger share of the oil market and said the organisation should work instead to increase prices by nearly 40 per cent.

"There should not be a review of Opec members' quotas before a fair oil price is reached. In my view a fair price is definitely not below \$25 a barrel." Iraqi Deputy Prime Minister Sandoun Hammadi told a news conference here. He identified the UAE as the main producer ignoring the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting

Opec's current "minimum reference" price is set at \$18 a barrel but prices languish at between \$14 to 15 because of the

"I believe that prices will go up to \$18 if there is a cut of 1.5 million barrels by Kuwait and the Emirates," Hammadi said, today in Kuwait.

He said Western oil consumers would be prepared to pay \$25 per barrel and this could be achieved provided Opec showed solidarity and restrained nutput. "I don't consider \$25 a high price by any standard.

"It said two days ago that the UAE was not adhering to its quota of 1.095 million barrels per day as it produces about twn million. I still say the same," Hamadi told the news conference beld in the Iraqi Embassy.

He said an Arab oil summit might be needed if weak oil prices persisted and it urged a light lid on output to raise prices by nearly 40 per cent.

"Such deterioration in oil prices requires a firm stance by policy-makers and that might require convening a summit meeting of Arab oil exporting countries," Hammadi said. But he said the idea of a sum-

mit was not discussed during his

eurrent Gulf tour. .. Hammadi was speaking after meeting with His Highness the Amir Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmed Al Sabah as part of a tour that has also taken him to the United

Arab Emirates, Qatar and Saudi

He said Kuwait wanted an increase in its Opec sbare. The UAE also wants its quota raised to reflect the strength of its proven oil reserves. It elaims they are the second largest within

Opec, after Saudi Arabia. Both Gulf Arab countries strongly advocate keeping Opec's official reference price at \$18 a barrel to encourage world demand for oil.

But Iraq bas consistently pushed for higher prices and Hammadi, who is responsible for economie affairs on Iraq's Revolutionary Council, said demand on oil was expected to rise anybow.

See also Page 15

likely

By Jadranka Porter Arab Times staft

JAPANESE oil buyers will likely pay 70 cents less per barrel of Kuwaiti crude in July, according to Kuwait-based Japanese oil

The agreement between Kuwait Petroleum Corporation and Japanese clients, expected to be finalised today, follows comparable discounts offered by Saudi Arabia and Iran.

Although the prices are fixed on a quarterly basis KPC, hoping for stronger prices later in the sum-mer, is said to be insisting on a contract clause that leaves the door open for an upward adjustment of rates in August and Sep-

The Japanese buyers were hoping for a larger discount but said they were not "too disappointed." "This is apparently the best they could do," said one trader. The price for July liftings will equal Oman/Dubai spot average minus \$1.45 per barrel.

A source said Kuwait was forced to follow the market after Saudi Arabia offered a 70-cent discount for July liftings of its Arabinn medium fixing it at Oman/Dahai average minus \$1.35. With the supply outstripping demand worldwide, oil buyers are in a stronger bargaining position.

lu August and September Kuwnit will follow price movements of Arabian medium (Continued on Page 10)



IRA claims

Irish Republican Army guerrillas claimed responsibility resterday for a bomo which badly damaged an exclusive London Club used by members of Britain's ruling Conservative Party Picture shows a policeman removes glass pieces from a building opposite to the Carl-ton Club (Reuter wirephoto)

See also Page 5

month and blamed overproduction for sagging oil prices.

Yugoslavia beat Spain 2-1; England defeat Belgium 1-0

In Baghdad, Iraqi Oil Minister Issam Al Chalahi said today that Opec was losing \$5 billion each

"Opec's actual loss caused by the drop in oil prices is about 150 million each day, or about \$5

billion per month," he told the official Iraqi News Agency, INA. He said the biggest losers were the major Araboil producers such as Saudi Arabia and Iraq, as well

Shamir qualifies pledge'

EC hits rights

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, June 26, (Agencies): Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir said today that Israel's policy on settlement of Soviet Jewish immigrants does not block

them from moving to the occupied territories. Shamir's statement on Israel Radio came after two days of speculation that Israel intended to prevent Soviet Jews from settling in the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip in reaction to international criticism.

The English-language news report characterised
Shamir's remarks as a clarification of a statement two days
carlier by Housing Minister Ariel Sharon.
Sharon, a well-known advocate of the settlements,
caused surprise when he said that Israel would not move the immigrants "beyond the green line," a reference to Israel's pre-1967 borders with the West Bank and Gaza. But Israel Radio quoted Shamir as saying this was no

change in the previous policy in which Israel would not encourage settlers to move to the territories but would not block them from doing so.

The radio then broadcast an interview with Shamir in which he said of Sharon's statement.

"Of course, he said that nobody will be sent by us to certain territories and to certain locations. But everybody in a democratic country has the right to settle wherever he

Shamir's right-wiog Likud favours retaining the occupied territories, considering them part of the historic "land of Israel." He added in the radio interview: "The Israeli govern-

ment doesn't have any policy to convince the new immigrants to go here or there."

The Hebrew daily Maariv also quoted Shamir as saying that Sharon's statement did not apply to Arab East Jerusalem, which was annexed by Israel after it was captured along with the West Bank and Gaza Strip in the 1967 Middle East was captured along with the West Bank and Gaza Strip in the 1967 Middle East was captured along with the West Bank and Gaza Strip in the 1967 Middle East was captured along with the West Bank and Gaza Strip in the 1967 Middle East was captured along with the West Bank and Gaza Strip in the 1967 Middle East was captured along with the West Bank and Gaza Strip in the 1967 Middle East was captured along with the West Bank and Gaza Strip in the 1967 Middle East was captured along with the West Bank and Gaza Strip in the 1967 Middle East was captured along with the West Bank and Gaza Strip in the 1967 Middle East was captured along with the West Bank and Gaza Strip in the 1967 Middle East was captured along with the West Bank and Gaza Strip in the 1967 Middle East was captured along with the West Bank and Gaza Strip in the 1967 Middle East was captured along with the West Bank and Gaza Strip in the 1967 Middle East was captured along with the West Bank and Gaza Strip in the 1967 Middle East was captured along with the West Bank and Gaza Strip in the 1967 Middle East was captured along with the West Bank and Gaza Strip in the 1967 Middle East was captured along with the West Bank and Gaza Strip in the 1967 Middle East was captured along with the West Bank and Gaza Strip in the 1967 Middle East was captured along with the West Bank and Gaza Strip in the 1967 Middle East was captured along with the West Bank and Gaza Strip in the 1967 Middle East was captured along with the West Bank and Gaza Strip in the 1967 Middle East was captured along with the West Bank and Gaza Strip in the 1967 Middle East was captured along with the West Bank and Gaza Strip in the 1967 Middle East was captured along with the Middle East

Middle East war.
The immigration wave of Soviet Jews, projected 10 total

up to 150,000 this year, has raised fears among Arabs that many would move to the occupied territories, forcing out

■ The 12 European Community leaders today forcefully condemned Israel, saying its burnan rights record in the occupied territories was lamentable.

In a sharply worded statement, they pledged to double aid to Palestinians in the occupied territories and upen a permanent EC office there.

At the end of their two-day summit, in Dublin, the 12 EC leaders also criticised Israel for resettling Soviet Jews in the

occupied territories. Reprinanding Israel in strong language, the 12 EC leaders said "the lamentable position concerning the observance of human rights in the occupied territories has led the community and its member states to set out

repeatedly their concern." They urged all signatories to the Geneva Convention to

ensure that Israel respects Palestinian human rights in the occupied territories. "It has notably failed to do so in a number of areas," they said.

Five killed in Kashmir violence; rebels getting stronger: Saxena

SRINAGAR, June 26, (Reuter): India's Kashmir Gover-nor, Girish Saxena, said today he believed separatist violence could increase as more and better-equipped

militants crossed the border from Pakistani territory. Maybe three or four thousand are waiting to cross the border. Some will filter through," Saxena said in an interview at his lakeside residence in Srinagar, summer capital of India's Jammu and Kashmir state.

The number of arms and trained terrorists will increase. We'll have to find the right responses," he said. Muslim rebels killed at least five Hindus today, including a retired army serviceman and his wife who were hanged to death from a tree in their village, police said. Brii Nath Kaul 45, and his wife were hanged to death early today on the nutskirts of Harmain village, 25 miles (40 kms) south of Srinagar. Frightened residents left the bodies hanging in the tree for five hours until police removed them, witnesses said.

Kaul, a retired military serviceman, and his wife apparently were killed because they were suspected of being police informants, police said.

At least three other Hindus were spain today, including Satish Kumar, who was found hanged in Gandelbal village 12 miles (20 kms) north of Srinagar. The Hizb Ul Muja-hideen, one of the main Muslim groups fighting for independence, took responsibility for the killing and claimed Kumar worked for Indian intelligence. A spokesman for one of the main militant groups,

Hizbul Mujahideen has said it plans a new offensive next month against Indian security forces who were sent into

Kashmir five months ago to crush separatist revolt.

The spokesman said 15,000 rebels trained by Afghan rebels would begin filtering into India's Muslim-majority Kashmir valley now that snows have melted in the Himalayan passes.

"We are having encounters with the terrorists every day near the border," Saxena said, referring to the ceasefire line that divides Kashmir between India and Pakistan.

"Large, very large, quantities of ammunition and explosives bave been captured, and-tank and anti-personnel mines, rockets and rocket-launchers, automatie weapons, explosives and, lately, field radio sets.

15 found alive under rubble

Hope abandoned

TEHRAN, June 26, (Agencies): town in northwestern fran, but French and other relief teams were expected to pull out within

two days, diplomats said today. The 15 survivors, of different ages, were found yesterday under the rubble in Manjil, some 140 miles (220 kms) northwest of Tehran, on the fifth day after Iran's worst ever earthquake, measuring 7.7 on the Riehter scale, hit the region.

Diplomatic sources said French relief teams with a total of 205 doctors, medies and other personnel, decided to pull out of the disaster area because there

was very little for them to do. Tehran Radio said helicopters were now dropping relief supplies to survivors in high mountain villages still inaccessible by road. Earlier reports said landslides, caused by the original quake and bundreds of aftersbocks, bad blocked roads in the

News Agency said foreign relief supplies continued to roll in, and 30 planeloads landed at Tehran's Mehrabad airport today, bringing the total to 171 since relief first began arriving on the week-

Focus --- Page 13

Tehran University's geophysics centre reported that a tremor, measuring 4.9 on the Richter scale, shook southeastern Iran today but caused no casualties or damage.

The centre has reported more than 360 aftershocks since the killer-quake. Most of them struck the disaster zone, hampering rescue operations. Rescuers have now reached

the last earthquake-stricken (Continued on Page 2)

BEYOND PERFECTION.



BAUME & MERCIER GENEVE

MAÎTRES HORLOGERS DEPUIS 1830



MORAD YOUSUF BEHBEHANI

BEHBEHANI WATCH & JEWELLERY CENTRE Safat, Commercial Centre - Tel. 2433770 Sharq Showroom - Tel. 2406795 Kuwait International Hotel Showroom - Tel. 2532456 Al Ahmadi Showroom - Tel. 3981043

(Continued from Page 1):

Quake

villages in northwest Iran and hold little hope of finding any more people alive.

But the grim search for survivors will continue for another week, a senior official of the Iranian Red Crescent said

The shattered villages, in mountains rumbling from repeated aftershocks, were isolated for days after last Thursday's quake which killed some 50,000 people.

"All the villages are uncovered now hut I don't believe any people will be found any more. Sadreddin Sadr, head of the Red Crescent's international affairs

department told Reuters. "Within the next week or so rescue operations will come to an

"Roads leading to Roudbar and Manjil (two of the worst hit towns in Gilan province) are insecure because of aftershocks and landslides in the surrounding mountains, doubling the problems of relief teams," the franian news agency Irna said. Iranian television said

explosives were being used to try to move fresh landslides on mountain roads, triggered by aftershocks.

Thousands of rescuers have been toiling around the clock for almost six days to try to find survivors in the ruhhle of houses in more than 300 towns and villages in Gilan and neighbouring Zanjan provinces, about 200 kms (130 miles) northwest of Tehran.

Several rumours ran through the Iranian capital today of survivors being found hut the reports could not be confirmed.

Irna said mechanical diggers were recovering victims "or more properly the remains of victims from the piles of rubble and halfruined houses, and are wiping out the last vestiges of Manjil

town and nearby villages..."
"Once thriving Manjil ... has now turned into a vast ruinous graveyard filled with the heartrending wails of the few remaining survivors," Irna said.

Some 500,000 Iranians are now homeless and Iranian air

COPENHAGEN, June 26, (Reuter):

Delegates at the CSCE human rights con-

ference reached broad agreement yester-

day on a draft document extending legal

protection to an array of rights in the new

end to produce the draft, which under the rules of the CSCE (Conference on Security

and Co-operation in Europe) has to be

merica worked through

Experts from 35 nations in Europe and

democracies of Eastern Europe.

worked out by consensus.

force helicopters have been dropping supplies and tents to villages cut off from the rest of the world by landslides.

Sadr said that material support was still welcome hut enough doctors and rescue workers were at the scene.

Nearly 40 planes from ahroad arrived in Tehran today, part of an enormous international reaction to the earthquake. Some 86 countries have pledged aid and Irna said a total of 171 plancloads of relief aid had arrived, including 11 sent hy Saudi

In central Tehran, outside the Red Crescent headquarters, food and medicine were piled up waiting to be driven to the quake

Relief workers have begun huilding 10,000 pre-fabricated homes in Manjil and Roudbar. Both towns are prone to high winds that make tents vulnerable for use as temporary homes.

The English language daily Tehran Times, quoted foreign relief workers as saying they feared epidemics could strike survivors unless pure water supplies were guaranteed. Riversupplies are being polluted by rotting animal carcasses.

Some of the drugs sent to Armenia for victims of the 1988 earthquake were useless or even dangerous, experts say, and they warn of similar problems with emergency supplies now being sent to Iran.

The Armenian shipments included pharmaceuticals that came from stocks of expired drugs, and others of a type no longer sold, according to an article in the respected British

medical journal, the Lancet. Iran's death order against British novelist Salman Rushdie will not be lifted just because he has pledged money to help Iranian earthquake victims, a senior parliamentarian said today.

Ayatollah Sadeq Khalkhali, known as the "hanging judge" in the early days of the Islamic revolution, told Parliament Iran was grateful to the people of the United States, Britain and France for their help.

The central element of the draft, on

multi-party democracy and the rule of law, is a major step beyond the existing CSCE

document," a member of the Austrian

of the rights of national minorities, have

proved more controversial and some

proposals had to be diluted or shelved to

The meeting, concentrating on human

rights aspects of the CSCE process set up

But other issues, notably the protection

delegation told Reuters.

achieve agreement.



An aerial view of completely flattened Roudhar town after the earthquake. (Reuter witephoto)

Quakes travel as waves through soil

Building shells stand

RUDBAR, June 26, (AP): Buildingsdestroyed in Iran's killer earthquake crumbled and fell in

many different ways.

Many huildings stand roofless, and some roofs hang with

little beneath. The three-story community health centre was reduced to its steel frame — the hrick between the steel crumbed with each jolt from the earth, A ceiling fan, still suspended from a fragment of the former structure, circles crazily in the open air, driven by the wind. Electricity has been cut

At another home, a single wall fell away revealing an interior and furniture like a doll house. A house with hlue-framed windows was rocked back on its

East-West conference agrees on outlines of human rights draft

ments of the 35 states

'I'm confident we will have a final text

that will represent major progress," the

Austrian delegate said. At the last CSCE

controversy over Romania's rights record

meant no final document could be agreed.

ensure that last year's revolutions in Eas-

A major aim of the conference was to

man rights meeting, in Paris last year,

foundations so that its secondfloor balcony faces the sky.

Some homes just have huge cracks on the walls and glass hroken out of windows. Others have a metre-wide (yard-wide) hole in the wall where the hrick

People inside their homes were in the greatest danger of being buried, hut people outside ran the risk of being hurt or killed hy stone from falling huildings or landslides cascading down steep mountains above some of the

Earthquakes travel as waves through the soil and rock and huildings unable to move with the ground crumble as the tremors become intense. Most of the Iranian huildings

to monitor the 1975 Helsinki final act, is tern Europe, leading to the end of com-due to end on Friday and the document munist domination, the formation of must be formally approved by govern political parties and free elections in

destroyed were nne or two-story humes built of brick or unreinforced concrete.

(Continued from Page 1)

The nearby town of Manjil is virtually a field of ruhble. Bricks and stones that were houses scattered in all directions.

In this city of Rudbar on the banks of the Selid (white) river, most huildings were destroyed and those that survived were seriously damaged.

Step a yard (metre) up from the curb that used to be in front of people's store and you will find yourself on its tar roof.

Life in this mountain city about 180 miles (300 kms) northwest of Tehran has moved onto the street. The houses are no longer hahitable after last week's earthquake.

almost every country, were enshrined in

The minorities issue has been fraught

with tension. As delegates sought

agreement on delicately-worded

documents, members of numerous min-

ority groups vaiced their human rights

grievances at a "parallel conference" in the

Danish capital.

Lanka

Military officials, speaking on condition of anonymity, claimed to have killed 41 rebels in recent fighting. These included at least 244 rebels killed in an army attack on a guerrilla camp near Trincomalee, also on the east coast, they said.

A land mine explosion in the north killed at least five soldiers. they said.

Also in the north, 50 policemen were captured by the rebels and killed, they said.

In the northern city of Jaffna. the rebel stronghold, the government used hombers and a helicopter gunship to pound residential areas around the strategic Jaffina fort, in which 270 soldiers and policemen have been besieged since the fighting began.

"The sorties continued time and again," said a rebel statement telexed to newspaper and news agency offices in Colombo. Five air force bombers and a helicopter gunship used 55-kilograms (120 pounds) bombs and 30-kilograms (55 pounds) incendiary bombs in the attack, it said:

"The whole area is ablaze. which hampered the recovery of the dead and wounded." the rebel statement said. "It is feared casualties are heavy in Jaffna

The rebel statement said "hundreds" of huildings near the Jaffina fort were set on fire in the attacks yesterday. Today, military officials, speaking on condition of anonymity, said air force planes were again bombing

and strafing rebel positions. Residents of the area say they fear the government's bombing and strafing raids would kill civilians. Air force planes dropped leaflets over the weekend urging residents near the fort to

Military officials have said troops would try to avoid killing civilians.

We are not hellbent on bomhing and killing people, Defence Secretary Gen. Cyril Ranatunge said, adding that helicopter gunships would attempt to "pinpoint" their tar-

The Tamil statement also said government artillery from two other bases in the north, the Palali airbase and the Karainagar naval camp, had "bombar-ded" residential areas near Jaf-

There was no way to verify rebel or government claims independently because transportation and telephone services to the region have been cut off. But travellers reaching Vavuniya, just south of Jaffna, confirmed that heavy bombing and strafing operations had begun along the

whole Jaffna peninsula.

Meanwhile, in army operations in the east, at least eight rebels were killed in two skirmings. shes early today near Kalladi village, south of Batticaloa city, the eastern capital.

In the east, troops clearing jungles and swamps around Bat-ticaloa attracted sniper fire in which three rebels died. No sol-diers were injured, the military

45 dead

Trains collide

(Reuter): Up to 45 people were feared dead after a goods train crashed into a passenger train in India's northern Bihar state.

officials said today. They said some 15 bodies had been found after yesterday's accident and 30 more were thought to be still huried in the

The goods train ran into the back of a passenger train waiting to enter Mangra station, 560 km (350 miles) northwest of Calcutta.

Officials said initial reports suggested the hrakes on the goods train failed. Railway workers told passengers to jump out moments hefore the accident, probably saving many lives, they said.

Landslide kills seven

DHAKA, June 26, (Reuter): At least seven people were killed in a land-slide and hundreds were made homeless in the hill areas of Cox's bazaar in southern Bangladesh, officials said

today. The landslide last night was trigeered by rain.

BAHAR VIDEO TEL: 5615730

RELEASING TODAY INDIAN SUPER HIT DRAMA SANJAY KHAN'S TIPPU SULTAN CHEX COMPLETED DRAMAS:

WAGLE KI DUNIYA KUCH PAYA LOK LOK KI BAAT - 15-5-5

NEWS NEW E

Woman leaves \$100,000 for Palestinians: An hairn woman offered the Palestinian people all her wealth totalling \$100,000 in appreciation of their struggle for independence An Italian judge in the south western city of Trebbia said yesterday that he had infurmed the Palestine Liberation Organisation (PLOFIG.

Eda Morreili's decision which she wrote in her will several years ago.

The 65-year-old woman, who died recently, had been deeply impressed by the heroic struggle of the Palestinian people for liberation from the zionist occupation. (Kuna)

Cyprus protests Bush remarks. The Cypriot government protested in the United States yesterday because a report to Congress by President George Bush said Turkish-Cypriot leader Rauf Denkush streem electoral victories bolstered his political position.

The Greek-Cypriot maintain that Denkush's April redection as president of the breakway Turkish-Cypriot republic in the north of his island and his National Unity party's success in a parliamentary political month were achieved with the support of mainland Turkish settlerical beautiful and the support of mainland settlerical beautiful and the support of settlerical beautiful and the

rather than Turkish-Cypriot islanders.

Turkish-Cypriot centrist and leftist parties opposed Denktash and history in both elections. They also claim Denktash's victories were due as heavy Turkish government interference and the settlers' backing. (AP) Seamen's fingers amputated: At least 27 South Afficial seamen have had fingers amputated because of frostbite suffered astalled laboured aboard Taiwanese fishing trawlers in the South Atlanta

lawyers said yesterday.

Cape Town attorney Sandra Liebenberg said she represented att men,
who told of bearings and of being forced to work in refrigerated solds for

These are all manual labourers. Without their fingers, they will medic

able to find other employment," she said.

A government spokesman said at least 500 South Africans, most of them black or coloured (mixed race), were employed on Taisment trawlers. Liebenberg said they usually earned no more than 500 man [5190] a month. (Reuter)

Brazil to put an end to kidnappings: Shaken by a sudden wave of kidnappings in Brazil, the government of President Fernando Collor de Mello has proposed a package of drastic measures to put as end

the crime spree.
Police say the kidnap wave is due to criminals switching out of drug trafficking hit one of the alleged kidnappers says it is a result of banks having little money because of Collor's anti-inflation programme. Kidnappers have seized 25 people in Rio de Taneiro alone this year and the city's nervous upper-class are fighting back with dogs, extra scoring guards and self-defence courses. (Reuter)

Gypsies seek recognition: Europe's gypsies are pressing for international recognition as a distinct minority without a homeland, a leader of the once-nomadic people said in Fiday.

Representatives of Europe's gypsies, or Roma, appeared to the 3-nation Conference for Security and Co-operation in Europe locatalises a minority with ethnic and linguistic rights.

The Roma are not interested in territory or having a state; but the recognised in the cultural dimension by Entirgan countries, and Nicolae Gheorghe, a Romaniam gypsy.

Estimates of the number of gypsies range up to 10 indinon.

Activists from Hungary, Romania and West Germanny pleased their case to the conference, which is discussing a new declaration of rights for Europe's ethnic and national minorities. (AP)

Hungary votes for out of Warsaw Pact, Parliament voted overwhelmingly yesterday for Hungary's full withdrawal from the

Warsaw Pact, the state M II news agency reported.
The decision followed Prime Minister Jozef Antall's June 9 annot cement after a Warsaw Pact meeting in Moscow that Hungary wants to "restore full sovereignty over the Hungarian armed forces," and "revamp its forces into a defensive organisation.

> Bingo Day 6 29

Sikh militants raid

Arsenal looted

Sikh militants masquerading as security forces looted an arsenal in a railway station and kidnap-ped five policemen, officials said

Militants made off with 37 guns, including three machine-guns and 27 rifles, in the raid late last night, police Snpt. Anil Sharma. Railway stations in

India often store weapons used India often store weapons used by railway police.

The raid occurred in Firozpur, 75 kms (46 miles) southwest of Amritsar, a frequent scene of fighting in the militants' bloody eight-year battle for a separate homeland in Punjah state.

Later Friday, a band of rifletoting militants entered the station dressed as policemen.

tricity and phone lines, then they forced their way into the armory where they looted the weapons,

After taking the weapons, they kidnapped five policemen at gunpoint and fled in jeeps. No shots were fired. About 1,200 people have been

killed so far this year hy Sikh extremists in Punjab, a pich agricultural region in India's northwest.

The separatist movement for a Sikh homeland, known as Khal-istan, grew out of Sikh charges of political and cultural discrimination by Hindus. Sikhs comprise only 2 per cent of India's 880 million people, but in Punjab they outnumber Hindus

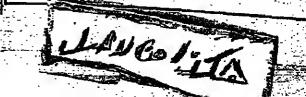


Honda General Manager for the

Middle East, Africa and South West Asia Division visits Kuwait

Mr M. Ishihara is currently on a visit to Kuwait to discuss business development plans for Honda cars, motorcycles and power products with the top management of the Mutawa Al-Kazi Co. Ltd. Honda's sole Agent for the State of Kuwait.

Mr M. Ishihara joined Honda Motor Company Ltd, Japan in 1963 and has held senior positions in Europe. Indonesia and numerous other countries. This is his first. visit to Kuwait since assuming the position of General Manager for the Middle East, Africa and South West Asia in March 1990.





Quality can be less expensive.



THESE ARE OUR PRICES!



◆ PAL colour system ★ 1/2000th second digital electronic shurter . Digital auto focus with 2-spead motor . Auto ils. Date imprinting a Forward and reverse



Rey can da

the arms IS ASSULTED

apons the

il fector yo

iar by Sili jab, 1 mi m inde

rememfor and as the h charges

ins companies in India's Se

.the

n git

it to the

6x prover zoom with macro e 470,000 high pixel count a Digital outo focus and his a 1/1000th second charter speed and a host of chartal features.



e PAL-System 8mm Camenider with 1/4000m sec. Electronic Shutter and Unique Superemposition a Digital actin locus and in sie by power zoom with macro · Auto white balance · Date ampinting . Automatic Voltage Selector or battery operation



 PAL colour system a Variable digital electronic shutter speed up to 1/4000 sec. • Diretal auto focus and iris • Diretal soprempose on • Auto white balance with White Sensor . Dara/time imprint · Linear Irmin tape counter · Weighs

The highest quality at the most affordable prices.

General Agent, SUPPLYING STORE CO., W.L.L. Showrooms: Abdulls Salom St. 2473421; Fahd Al Salom St., Tel: 242849; Al Mudiano: Electronic Center Tel: 2436842; Salmiya Tel. 5716085; Fahaheel Tel: 3922771/72.

OUR SHOWROOMS ARE OPEN ON FRIDAYS



Queen Elizabeth in Iceland

Queen Establish accompanied by looland's President Vigdes Francisgassiting touts June 25 through the control looland's capital city. The Queen and Duke

Maclaine recovers

In love with performing

PITTSBURGH, June 26. (Reuter): Shirley Maclaine's spiritual beliefs may have helped her see into past lives and traverse other-worldly planes, but her recovery from a serious knee injury has a more down to earth reason—a love of performing.
"I'm never going to be away from it," said the ted-headed actress,

Maclaine was in Pittshurgh for a six-day run of "Out There Ton-

ight," her song and dance show that was put on hold at the end of April when the 56-year-old performer fell during rehearsal and tore a ligament in her right leg.

Forced to cancel some early dates on a planned international tour, Maclaine underwent surgery and intensive rehabilitation during May.

While she pronounced herself (it for the show's reopening in June, the

injury forced her to tone down her performing just a bit. "I'm not going to jump up in the air and come down into splits anymore," she said, "hut I should have changed that before I was

In the show Muclaine performs both original material and song and dance routines from the musicals "Sweet Charity" and "Gypsy" as well as tributes to some favourite choreographers, Maclaine will take the show to Atlantic City, New Jersey, Houston.

Toronto, Vancouver .. "I'm half Canadian, so I have to go up there and play fur all my relatives" - Las Vegas, Los Angeles and Japan before finishing in November.

She seemed invigorated rather than intimidated by performing live even though she has been more visible as a film actress, with close to 40 motion pictures to her credit.

"Have you ever been on a movie set? It is truly boring for someone who is really fast-placed and fast-thinking," the Academy Award winner said before her show's opening.

"I'm tired by four o'clock because I haven't done anything," she said of making movies.

"This keeps me feeling alive." In recent films Maclaine has won critical accolades for playing eccentric characters. In fact, she said, she has had no trouble making the

tion from playing younger women to what are called "character" roles. "I never was a beauty, never thought of myself as a beauty, so there was nothing for me to lose when my youth was gone," said the actress, who has worked steadily since she started dancing in New York chorus

"I was a character actress from the time I began, really,"
Maclaine played a crotchety character in the 1989 female ensemble
movie "Steel Magnolias" and an ageing perfectionist piano teacher in
1988's "Madame Sousatzka,"

PEOPLE AND PLACES

Petition

Free Sirhan:

ME scholars

LOS ANGELES, Juoe 25, (AP): A petition signed by Palestraian and Israeli Arah educators and government officials has been

sent to a parole board urging the release of Sirhan B Sirhan, a Pakestinian immigrant convicted of assassinating Robert F. Ken-

or assassinating Robert F. Reinedy.

The petition sent to the board
of prisoo terms suggests Sirhan's
release could speed the Middle
East peace process. It is signed by
about 40 people including two
members of Israel's Knesset and

the mayors of Bethlehem and

Nazareth.
"In the interest of the peace process, it's time to let him out," Sirhan's lawyer, Luke McKissack, said yesterday in a telephone interview before leaving for the state prison at Soledad. A parole hearing is set there for today.

Sirham, 46, was convicted of

Sirham, 46, was convicted of gunning down Sen. Kennedy, the

brother of the late president John F. Kennedy, in the Ambassador

Hotel in Los Angeles on June 5, 1968. The assassination came minutes after the senator won the

democratic presidential primary in California.

Trump gets \$20m

NEW YORK, June 26, (Reuter): Developer Donald Trump, after

weeks of negotiations, will get \$20 million in short-term bridge financ-ing from his bankers today to make

an overdue bond payment and avoid

default of his Atlantic City Trump Castle Casinn, banking sources said

The heidge financing is part of an overall \$65 million to an the banks

were trying to arrange to help the

eash-strapped Trump meet his

interest payments.

The last holdout on the loan, Dres-

dner Bank AG, did not go along with the loan package, but bankers said that they did not need the West Ger-

man bank's support for the crucial \$20 million bridge-financing pack-

to avoid default

EAST BERLIN: A Soviet army deserter took a family of four hostage at a camping area and was killed in a shootout with East

lines while still in high school.

authorities said today.

The hostages were in the cur with the deserter during the shootout and escaped injury, but a police officer was wounded in the exchange late Monday, East

The deserter was armed with a submachine gun and 800 rounds of ammuoition, the ministry said in a report released through the government news agency, ADN.
The man fled a Soviet garrison

neur Magdeborg and went to a camping area outside Burg, which is about #0 kms (50 miles) west of Berlin, where he abducted the married couple and their two children and fled by cur, nfficials

A large-scale mathunt was launched, and the car was stopped at a police roadhlock, where the descrier opened fire.

ATHENS, Greece: Angry gypsies yesterday shot a man wanted for the killing of a 17-year-old member of

their community.

Six other alleged members of a gang charged with abductiog and mardering the gypsy youth last March was remanded in custody later Monday as a public danger. One suspect is still at large.

Konstandinou Spinaris, suspected of masterminding the operation, lay critically ill in the hospital after the gypsy band lured him to a descried spot, beat him and shor him in the

stomach, a police official said. None of his gypsy attackers were arrested, said the official, speaking anonymously. He would not

The 5,000-member gypsy community in Aghia Varvara, a suburb west of Athens, has publicly vowed to avenge the shooting of Yamus "Marselino" Tantsanis, a rising local soccer star. Last Saturday, police in riot gear

held at bay outraged gypsies who had threatened to lynch live suspects after they were charged at a public prosecutor's office. The gypsics repeated their call for

blood the following day when several of the accused appeared before an investigating magistrate.

'They left her to die' Lawyer details jogger's horror as rape trial opens

NEW YORK, June 26. (AP): The teen-agers accused in the Central Park jogger case gang-raped and beat their victim and "left her to die" in a puddle of blood

and mud, a prosecutor said yesterday. Assistant district attorney Elizabeth Ledener described the horrors the

"They left her to die, naked and stripped," Lederer told the jurors in opening statements in trial-level state

"Every bone supporting her left eye was broken. She was in shock. She had cuts and bruises covering her body." Lederer said, adding that the victim had lost three-quarters of her

When police found her, Lederer said, the victim was "moving and groping and bleeding heavily." She was naked except for a bra pushed up

near her neck There was a blood-soaked Tshirt around her mouth, obstructing her breathing," the prosecutor told

Her pulse had dropped to 40. "She was cold to the touch." Lederer said. The woman, making her nightly jog through the northern section of the park when attacked, mira-culously survived but suffered brain damage and "has no recollection of what happened to her that night."

Attorneys for the defendants, Antron McCray, 15, and Raymond Santana and Yusef Salaam, both 16, were to present their opening statements later yesterday. They are being tried as adults but will be sentenced as juveniles.

The defendants are charged with affemnted murder, rane, sexual

artempted murder, rape, sexual abuse, assault, robbery and riot. If convicted, they could be sentenced to

10 years in prison.
Three other youths will also stand

Lederer said the defendants were part of a larger group of 30 to 35 youths who entered Central Park the night of the artack specifically to "rob, beat and assault people." The three were also charged with assault-

ing two male joggers the same night. The prosecutor told jurors that each of the defendants told police they participated in the attack and said "photographs show that the vic-tims suffered the very injuries the defendants described having inflic-

Lederer said McRay oot only described his actions, he demonstrated it; showing police how he repeatedly

kicked the young woman.
McCray's lawyer, Michael Joseph,
said his client initially denied involvement in the attack, and then the police "added facts" because he was not telling them what they wan-

ted to hear.

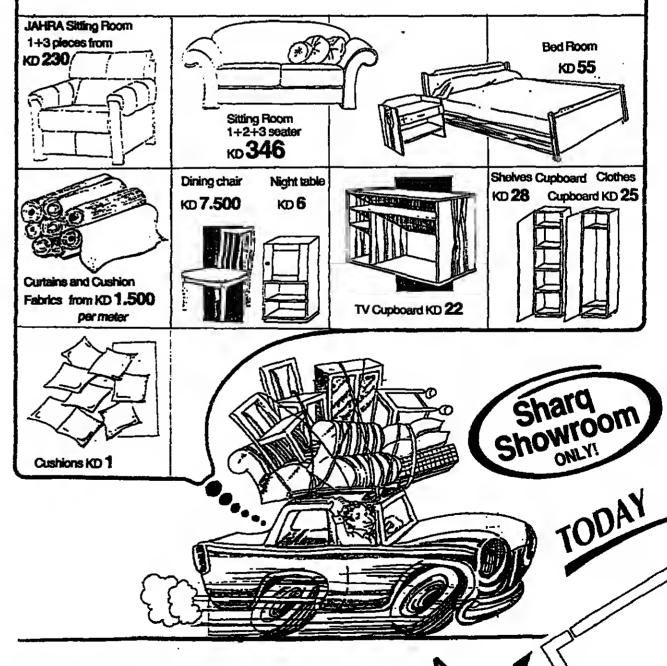
Defence lawyers also argued that there was no scientific evidence linking the defendants to the attack.

investment banker endured during the April 19, 1989, attack by a group of She predicted the three defendants who went on trial yesterday would convict themselves with statements they made to police.



Mobarakiya Tel,: 2432322





Now! Dazzling price tags on all KUFUMA FURNITURE at SHARQ Showroom only.

Beds, cupboards, tables, chairs, sofas and a wide range of upholstery & curtain fabrics.

HURRY — HURRY — Don't miss this Opportunity.

KUFUMA Meer New Khalille Tel: 240661872423244

Salvador rampant: **Amnesty**

LONDON, June 26, (AP): Torture, killings and disappearances go on with impunity in El Salvador despite government pledges to curh human rights ahuses, Amnesty International

says.
"Military and police are still flouting the law, and no effective measures have been taken to control the activities of 'death squads' widely believed to be linked to the armed forces," the world-wide human rights organisation said in a report published

today.
It said it was also concerned about reports that members of the Farahundo Marti National Liberation Front, the leftist rebel group were responsible for several executions in the past

Amnesty International appealed to the government and the FMLN to put human rights at the centre of their peace talks and to propose practical ways of safeguarding them.

The report said an Amnesty International delegation which arrived in El Salvador April 22 collected details of 17 "death squad" killings since the begin-

ning of the year.
Two days before the delegation arrived, a farming co-operative leader was shot by uniformed soldiers and died an hour later, having been denied medical treatment, it said. Dumped

"In March alone, three bodies were dumped in the streets of San Salvador with hulet wounds," it said, edding: "Two more were found by the roadside in other parts of the country." parts of the country, severely burned with intestines protrud-

The report said detainees held this year confirmed in interviews that "lorture persists during initial military and police custody and is part of a deliberate policy to intimidate and extract information."

A 50-year-old man arrested hy soldiers in April said he was blindfolded, stripped, and his thumbs tied behind his back. He was repeatedly heaten and almost drowned, the report said.

Others described being hung hy the feet or wrists and one said he almost suffocated when a hood was placed over his head six times, it said.

It said disappearances have continued since President Alfredo Cristiani's rightist government took office a year ago. Six agricultural cooperative members were kidnapped in front of witnesses in December in Ahuachapan, and several teenagers have been reported abducted since Novem-

Disappeared "Relatives of the 'disap-

peared' described their continuing anguish at the feilure of the authorities to clarify the whereabouts of missing family members, in spite of evidence of their arrests," the report said.

The delegation met civilian and military authorities, and Amnesty International praised "their willingness to discuss human rights issues."

li welcomed proposals for reforms, including establishing a human rights commission in the armed forces and an office in the judiciary which would be open 24 hours a day to give information about arrests.

The report also welcomed recent assurances hy Cristiani that efforts are being made to purge the armed forces of 'arrogance, arhitrariness and immoral beheviour."

However, it said "only a tiny handful" of those responsible for ahuses have ever been identified, and called for "urgent steps to climinate ahuses.

Talks

Although six days of peace talks between Salvadoran government and guerrilla negotiators failed to produce agreement on the military's future role, the two sides are now closer than ever to an accord, a UN mediator said yesterday.

Alvaro Desoto, representative of United Nations Secretary General Javier Perez de Cuellar. told journelists the negotiators moved onto the second item of a seven-point agenda — human rights - before concluding their round of dialogue at Oaxtepec, south of Mexico City. Police search for motive in Medellin massacre of 19, murder toll 71

Abuses in Mandela, Bush meet successful beyond expectations "I got the distinct impression that we

WASHINGTON, June 26, (Reuter): Nelson Mandela said yesterday his talks with President George Bush succeeded beyond his "wildest expecta-tions" hut that he had rejected an appeal to give up the armed struggle against apartheid in South Africa at this time.

The anti-apartheid leader, treated almost like a head of state at the White House, told a news conference afterward that he and Bush disagreed on only one or two issues and that he found the president sympathetic to his appeal for financial assistance to his African National Congress.

had narrowed the gaps that existed between us at the beginning of the meeting," Mandela, until recently one of the world's best-known political prisoners, said. "We left with the feeling that our mission had succeeded beyond our wil-dest expectations."

Mandela, on the third stop of an eight-city US tour, said he spoke to Bush about prospective talks between the ANC and the Stop of President FW de Klerk, and appeals his appropriate for fine said assistance. sought his support for financial assistance for the ANC as well as for maintaining international economic sanctions against South Africa.

On the ANC's announced policy of continuing the armed struggle against Pretoria, Mandela said he felt this question was "no longer an issue" since the ANC had since 1986 scaled down its operations "in order to contribute towards an atmosphere conducive to a negotiated settlement."

But, he said, "once the (South African) government removes all obstacles to negotiations we will consider the cessation of hostilities."

In a welcoming ceremony at the

White House, Bush called on "all elements of South African society to renounce the use of violence and armed struggle" and "break free from this cycle of repression and violent reac-

Mandela, speaking without notes, countered that the tactics of the ANC and other South African blacks would be determined by the attitude of his country's white-minority government.

When a government decides to ban political organisations of the oppres-sed, intensified oppression and does not allow any political activity no matter how peaceful and nonviolent, then the people have no alternative but to resort to violence," Mandela said of past violence.

Right-wing American critics of Nelson Mandela said yesterday they launched a national advertising campaign aimed at discrediting his African National Congress as a "communist-dominated terrorist organisation."

The ultraconservative John Birch Society, in a full-page ad printed in the Atlanta constitution two days before Mandela's scheduled visit to the deep south metropolis of 2.4 million,

declared: "It is wrong to grant a hero's welcome to a man who wants to destroy his country with communist-style socialism." (Reuter)

Mandela was asked the inevitable. question yesterday whether he or wife Winnie would like to be president of South Africa some day, and he handled it with diplomatic definess.

Well, the question of presidency of a stete is not a family matter. And secondly, nobody can turn down whatthe masses of the people would like to have." Mandela told a news conference. (Reuter)



Shouting and waving flags for the independence of Quebec, thousands of French speaking Montreal residents took to the streets June 25. [Reuter wirephoto]

Women testify against Barry

Drugs and sex

WASHINGTON, June 26, (AP): Prosecutors attacking Mayor Marion Barry's charecter presented two women at his trial who testified they saw him smoking marijuana.

Another woman said he coerced her into sexual relations after she smoked cocaine in front of him and a fourth said he helped her smoke it.

The four women, all residents of the Virgin Islands, testified yesterday at the Barry's cocaine and perjury trial. They said the incidents happened on trips Barry made to the Islands in 1986

The mayor, in an interview on WJLA-TV. declined to discuss specific accusations hut said. "I'm not worried about all this testimony. Weit until the trial is

over. Let the jury decide."
Linda Creque Maynard, who
acknowledged she had used drugs in the past, said she considered it "an honour for me to meet the meyor" in March 1988 when she was invited to his hotel room by Cherles Lewis, a longtime family friend.

Lewis testified last week et Barry's trial that he and the mayor used cocaine repeatedly in the Virgin Islands and in

At Barry's hotel room. Maynard found Barry dressed in a robe and he began "touching on me.... he was just all over me." she testified.

Lewis was in the room and told her that "I have to catch up with them" because they had already been using drugs before she from e homemade pipe which Lewis supplied, said Maynard. She said Barry witnessed her smoking the crack and that Barry followed her to the door of the hathroom when Lewis

smoked some crack there. "Did you and Mr Barry have sexual relations in the hotel." asked assistant US attorney

Judith Retchin. "Yes." said Maynard, begin-

ning to cry.
"Did you want that to hap-

pen?" asked Retchin. "No." sohbed Maynard, dis-

solving in tears. Barry lawyers Robert Mance asked Maynard whether she had fought Barry off, "ell over the

"No," she responded, "he already hed me down on the She estimated she and Barry were alone in the room for

Another witness, Zenna Matthias, testified that Barry used a straw, took some powder cocaine out of a vial and "placed it in each of my nostrils" when she visited his hotel room in the Virgin Islands in March 1988.

The mayor sat on his hotel room bed and smoked marijuana during a March 1988 trip to the Virgin Islands, according to testimony hy Dixie Hedrington, a prosecution witness, whose taped testimony was played in the courtroom.

"I smoked it a little and gave it to the mayor" who was sitting directly across from her, said

Quebec marks national holiday

MONTREAL, June 26, (Reuter): Quebeckers took to the streets yesterday to celebrate their national holiday and thousands chanted independence slogans two days after the death of n pact that would have accorded their French-speaking province special status within Canada. About 200,000 spectators,

many having the province's blue and white Fleur-de-Lis flag and wearing T-shirts proclaiming nationalist slogans, lined the streets to peacefully watch the giant St Jean Baptiste Day parade, the first in 21 years.

Thousands then tagged along at the end of the march signing.

the end of the march, singing "Gens du Pays", Quebec's unofficial anthem, and chanting "Quebec is a true country" and we want a country."

Police said there was none of the violence some feared might erupt after two English-speaking provinces failed to ratify a key constitutional accord by its legal deadline last Saturday. The parades named after

province's patron saint were cancelled after separatist demonstrations during 1969 celebrations ended in rioting.

The failed constitutional accord, which had required the approval of all 10 provinces and the federal government, would have recognised Quebec as a dis-tinct society within Canada and given it powers to protect and preserve its French speaking

After its failure, Quebec's Premier Robert Bourassa said the province, an island of six million French speakers in overwhelmin-gly English North America, would now decide its future on its own.

Onebec has freedom of choice and will choose in freedom and calm," said Bourassa, who in say-ing the province would consider seeking a new relationship with Canada has never used the word

separation.
Financial markets appeared to have been appeased by Bourassa's promise of calm and his pledge not to do anything to scare off investors or threaten the economy.

The Canadian dollar was steady yesterday despite the failure of the constitutional pact and although stocks closed lower, the drop was attributed to a late fall on Wall Street.

US brokerage houses said they bave been reassured by Canada's calm reaction, but were watching the Canadian dollar for further

"So far we have seen a tempered response that has indicated that there will be evolutionary rather than revolutionary change and that has reassured a lot of people." said David Germany, an economist with Morgan Stanley and Co Inc.

Recent polls showed that 60 per cent of Quebecers would not for independence if the accord failed, but poll-takers have stressed that those emotions may not translate into votes further down the road.

In 1980, 60 per cent of Onebecers voted against sovereignty in a referendum.

But in the decade since that vote, Quebec has developed a growing reputation for business savvy and a sense of self-confident entrepreneuralism. That commercial spirit was in

evidence at yesterday's parade where vendors did a brisk trade in blue and white T-shirts emblazoned "100 per cent in Quebec."

Join us to destroy apartheid: Mandela

War will continue, ANC leader tells US Congress

WASHINGTON, June 26, (Agencies): Nelson Mandela appealed to Congress today to support the struggle for a multi-racial democracy in South Africa and said his country "continues to hleed and suffocate" under the repression of white-minority rule.

"Our people continue to die to this day, victims of armed agents of the state who are still determined to turn their guns against the very idea of a racial democracy," the South African black leader told a rapt audience of lawmakers, diplomats and cabinet officers in the House of Representatives chamber.

Mandela pledged that South Africa's future government would be a

US-style democracy hut said in the meantime his people have the right to use "the weapons of war" to defend their inalienable human rights. Mandela urged the Congress to lock arms with members of his anti-But he added, "the ANC holds no ideological positions which dictate that it must adopt a policy of nation-alisation." The African National

Congress socialist economic views have concerned some administration

have concerned some administration officials.

If lawmkers were uneasy over Mandela's refusal to rule out violence in the struggle in South Africa, they did not show it in their reception for the man who spent 27 years in jail in his homeland.

Mandela was greeted with prolonged applause as he made his way into the chamber. He beamed a wide smile as he mounted the podium and beam as he mounted the podium and began

his speech.

The deputy president of the ANC credited white President F.W. De Klerk with being committed to peaceful transidon in South Africa. But he said, "we would be fools to believe that the road ahead of us is without major hurdles. A Too many among our white compatriots are slaves in the ideology of racism to admit easily that change must

He added, pointedly: "For those who care to worry about violence in our country as we do, it is at these forces that they should focus their attention."

He said the economic sanctions imposed earlier against South Africa should remain in place, and received thunderous applause when he said:
"Peace will not come to our coun-

try and region until the apartheid system is ended."

Mandela thanked those who helped impose the sanctions in the first place, and asked for "material assistance which will enable us to promote the peaceful process." President George Bush has been reluctant to provide direct financial support for the ANC because the group has

"Here we have friends. Here we heve fighters against racism who feel hurt because we are hurt, who seek our success because we, too, seek the victory of democracy over tyranny,"
Mandela said.

In their struggle for democracy, Mandela said, black South Africans are following the examples of George Washington, Abraham Lincoln and Thomas Jefferson, as well as black American leaders like Martin Luther

King Jr.
"Our people demand democracy. Our country, which continues to bleed end suffocate, needs

OAU bids to heal rift among blacks

ARUSHA, June 26, (Reuter):
African states will map out a response to the dramatic political changes in South Africa and try to heal a longstanding rift between the country's two main black naconalist groups at a meeting in Tanzania

Diplomatic sources said the ministerial meeting of the Organisation of African Unity's (OAU) liberation committee would be overshadowed by fears that black opposition groups were losing the poblical initiative to the reforming zeal of President F W

The 30-year-old split between the African National Congress (ANC) and the Pan Africanist Congress (PAC) was hampering efforts to develop a co-ordinated OAU strategy on South Africa, they added. "These issues will no doubt raise a long and heated debate when the meeting opens tomorrow." meeting opens tomorrow," one

apartheid movement to form a "solid phalanx" to batter down racial

barriers in South Africa. "Let that day come now," he said. "Let us keep our arms locked together so that we form a solid phalanx against racism to ensure that

"We must contend still with the reality that South Africa is a country in the grip of the apartheid crime against humanity," said Mandela. "We have yet to arrive at the point when we can say that South Africa is set on an irreversible course leading to its transformation into a united, democratic and non-racial country," he said.

Envisioning e day when the white-minority government has been replaced, Mandela said the country's economy must be transformed.



Mandela (left) waves after he and Bush made remarks on the south lewn of the White House. (Reuter wrephoto



Anti-ANC demonstrators protest Mandela's visit to the US State Department,



Mandele waves to the press as he enters the White House, (Reuter wire

8 killed in Natal unrest

'White plot' suspects release condemned

JOHANNESBURG, June 26, (Reuter): A part-time South African policeman was shot dead and seven other blacks were killed, six in Natal province,

In a daily report on political violence, police said an officer was shot dead by gunmen in Khayelitsha black township outside Cape Town.

Six bodies were found overnight in Natal's townships, scene of bitter clashes between rival black factions fighting for political supremacy. Four had been stabbed to death, the report added,

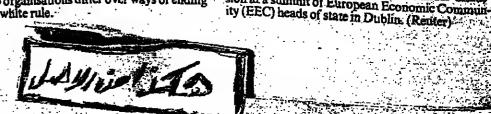
but gave no details. More than 1,000 people have died in Natal since the beginning of the year in clashes between suppor-ters of Nelson Mandela's African National Congress (ANC) and the conservative Zulu-based Ink-

The two organisations differ over ways of ending Pretoria's white rule.

The burnt body of a man was found at Katlehong township outside Johannesburg, the report added. The African National Congress denounced South African police yesterday for their rapid release of 113 whites informally accused of plotting to kill Nelsop Mandela and President F W de Klerk

It said the 11 should be prosecuted to the full extent of the law. The authorities' apparent reluc- in tance to file charges could harm the government's pioneering political reforms.

West German Cabinet Minister Jurgen Warnke praised the apartheid reform moves of President F de Klerk when he arrived today for the first official visit from Bonn to South Africa in 12 years. Warnke, minister of economic co-operation and development, said it was time for the world to ease his anti-apartheid sanctions, which are under discus- it sion at a summit of European Economic Commun-



MEDELLIN, June 26, (Reuter): One of the bloodiest weekends in this drug capital's history has left more than 50 people dead and police searching for a mouve in the massacre of 19 mostly young wealthy Colombians by hooded gunmen. Seventy-one people were murdered in Medellin in one of the bloodiest weekends

in the city's history, police said yesterday. The execution-style murders late on Saturday at a bar and cafe on the outskirts of the city, along with 34 other shooting deaths, brought renewed calls by officials for an end to fratricidal violence that has rocked Medellin this year, leaving more than 3,000 dead.

"It is not possible for us to continue with this festival of death, anguish, crime and violence." Medellin Mayor Omar Florez Velez, was quoted as saying in El Tiempo,

the country's largest newspaper.

About 7,000 police and army Iroops have been deployed to try to stem the violence in Medellin, home to the world's largest cocaine cartel and the centre of the 10-month-old war between drug traffickers and the government.

Police in Medellin de-activated a car bomh Sunday night that packed 265 pounds (120 kilos) of dynamite, a Medellin police spokesman said.

Several unidentified women had abandoned the sub-compact car in front of the offices of a private security company, he said, speaking on condition of anonymity, a standard practice at Medellin police

In one of the most shocking incidents this year in a city grown numb to violence, police said some 25 hooded gunmen entered the Oporto bar late Saturday, forced all males out into a parking lot and shot them through the head. Witnesses said

some were shot through the eyes.
The dead, the youngest of which was 15, included students and young professionals, most from wealthy families, as well as employees. Nine others were wounded.

MOSCOW, June 26, (Reutert: Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze has hit back at disgruntled generals oritical of Soviet foreign policy, saying developments last year in Esstern Europe had made traditional Societ policy there indefensible.

"Foreign policy cannot defend a course which goes against general human ideas on equality, freedom, power of the people, democracy," he said in an article published today in the

newspaper Pravda.
Semor army officers said last week that Kremlin policies had weakened national defences and eroded Soviet power abroad.

On June 19, Army General Albert Makashov reproached the leadership for allowing Soviet forces to be driven without resistance from Eastern

"I consider it my moral duty to express my apologies to the peo-ples of Eastern Europe for the insulting and inadmissible remarks of certain of my fellow countrymen. Shevardnadre said, clearing alluding to Makashov's speech.

He said those who asked why Moscow allowed the changes in Eastern Europe to take place really meant to ask, "why did we not use tanks for the 'restoration

of order"."
"Have we really learned nothing? Do we really not remember the lessons of Afghanistan? Have we really forgotten 1956 and 1968," he said, referring to the use of Soviet military force in Hungary and Czechoslovakia.

The remarks by Shevard-nadze, a close ally of President Mikhail Gorbachev, indicated the Soviet leadership was steeling itself for more such attacks at next week's crucial congress of the Soviet Communist Party.

Shevardnadze also attackeld leaders of the Soviet defence industry and military chiefs who had been responsible for massive chemical weapons production at a time when no other country

was doing so. "Now we bave to develop technology and spend at the very least three billion roubles (\$4.8 billion) to destroy this weapon,

Shevardnadze also suggested that Soviet acceptance of a compromise of the German question could hinge on the outcome of a summit of Nato leaders in London next month.

Deiors to nead **EEC** executive until end 1992

DUBLIN, June 26, [Reuter): European Commission President Jacques Delors, the French socialist eredited with transforming the European Economic Community into a leading force in world affairs, was formally reappointed today for a further two years.
Delars, 64, who became head of

the EEC executive body in 1985, will now stay in office until the end of 1992, when the giant community single market which he has played a major part in creating is finally in

His reappointment, a formality since Delors made clear that he wished to stay on in Brussels, was confirmed by the 12 EEC heads of government on the final day of their Dublin summit, an EEC spokesman

said.
All 17 members of the commission are appointed for four years but the president is named for only two years and is normally ennfirmed in office for two further years.

UK tanker blast; 2 dead

LONDON, June 26, (UPI): A Bril-LONDON, June 26, (UPI): A Brish-owned supertanker limped toward port with investigators trying to find the cause of an explosion that sparked a devastating fire which killed two seamen and left one other missing and presumed dead, officials

Transport department officials and a spokesman for Shell UK, which owns the 227,400-tonne Rapana, said there were no indications of any oil spillage, but a marine pollution control aircraft had been dispatched to survey the area with

sensing equipment.
They said iovesnigators had not yet discovered what sparked the late yes-terday blast in the main pumproom of the vessel, about 40 miles (55 km) southwest of the Norwegian coastal

a reformation

Rebuff at EEC support for Soviet general's Gorbachev efforts

Leaders delay decision on financial aid

DUBLIN, Ireland, June 26, (AP). Leaders of the 12 Furnipean Economic Community (EFC) nations today expressed support for Soviet President Mikhaii Gorbachev's efforts to rescue his failing economy but delayed decisions on providing hadly needed aid.

In a draft of their final statement, the leaders asked the trading bloc's executive staff to come up with urgent proposals covering short-term loans and longer term assistance to Muscow.

The troublesome question also will be at the top of the agenda of next month's economic summit of the seven leading industrialised nations in

The scene outside the Carton Club that was rocked by an explosion. (Reuter

Police escort catering start from the area of the Carlton Club. [Reuter wirephoto]

Inquiry in October

ockerbie disaster

was sniviggled aboard and to ques-

tion the timing of British government warnings of possible terrorist attack

Scotland's lord advocate, Lord Fraser, who said the inquiry—the Sconish equivalent of an inquest—

would start in Dumfries, near Lock-

erbie, on October t, said the hunt for

inquiry does not in any way signify an end of the hunt for those responsible

for the mass nurder at Lockerbic.

We remain as committed today as

ever to bringing the evil perpentators

ated in Frankluri. Passengers and baggage witched to the doomed air-eralt in London.

Flight 103 for New York origin-

"I he ordering of the fatal accident

the bombers would continue.

to airtimes and airports.

LONDON, June 26, (Reuter). Scotland's senior law officer said yes-

terday an inquiry into the bombing of a Pan American airliner which

killed 270 people would open in October, but families of the victims

expressed fear of a security cover-up.

"We believe there is a cover-up of UK security and until there is a full

independent inquiry we will continue to believe so," said Jim Swire of the group UK families Flight 103.

blown apart by a radio cassette bomb

over Lockerhie, Scotland, in Decem-ber 1988, killing all 259 aboard and

II people on the ground. The hunt

for the bombers has ranged over

Relatives of the victims say they

want a full independent inquiry to examine how and where the bomb

more than 50 countries.

The Pan Am Boeing 747 was

The leaders said their talks "underlined the interest of the community in the success of the political and economic reform initiated by ..

But British Foreign Secretary Douglas Hurd said in local broadcast interviews that funneling money into the Sovieteconomy now would be

like pouring water into a leaking bucket.

"Until you can be preuty sure that any help you give is actually going to be useful, then there's no point in making it," he said.



For government ministers, lear-ned judges and peers of the realin, the ancient Loudon club has always been a haven of peace and tranquility.
The old order changed irrevoca-

bly last night when a bomb which police suspect was planted by the frish Republican Army exploded in the exclusive Cartton Chib, whose only woman member is Prime Minister Margaret That-

The attack sent shock waves through the establishment and meant some of the gentlemanly ways of London's clubs might have to chance.

It injured four members, including a 82-year-old baron, who said from his hospital bed he was hit in the leg in the smoking room by a flying portrait of a former conservative politician.

Garbage trocks carted rubble away from the Carllon, long a bastion of Britain's rolling Conservative Party, today as police sifted through broken rafters, glass and mesonry for remnants of

A splintered section of the Con-servative-blue front door bung off its hinges. The flagpole an the roof was bare.

George Churchill-Coleman. head of Scotland Yard's Antiterrorist squad, said the bomb plauted a few feet inside the door-way of the 158-year-old Carlton Club went off about 8.40 pm (1940

Charles Henry, 76, a porter who was working near the entrance, was seriously injured, he

Lord Kaberry, 82, a former vice-chairman of the Conservative Party who is a member of the House of Lords, was hospitalised

with minor injuries.

"Lord Kaberry is still quite shocked and is likely to suffer impaired vision for a few days," hospital spokeswamao Margaret McDagh said Tuesday.

Mr. Henry ... is still in intensive care but we expect him to be transferred to a ward later today," she said, adding that two police officers treated for smoke nhalation would probably be discharged today.

Police said five others were listed as slightly injured. Two other employees at the club, another

man and two American tourists.

An imposing building in the elegant St. James's district, an area thick with discreet gentiemen's clubs, the Cariton was founded in 1832 by the Duke of Wellington and a handful of fellow Tories after a general election

Before yesterday's bombing there was little overt sigo of security at the Carlton. Parcels could be left for members and a solitary hall porter watched the daily comings and goings of hun-dreds of guests, members and staff is the busy lobby.

Nearty all Conservative prime ministers, including Winstno Churchill, Harold MacMillan, Anthony Eden and Edward Heath, have been members of the

Margaret Thatcher broke the club's hallowed all-male tradition when she was elected Conservative Party leader in 1975 and automatically became a member.

The community leaders also praised reform efforts in South Africa but made no move to ease the economic sanctions imposed against the white-led government in 1986.

They renewed their willingness to consider a gradual relaxation of the prohibitions "when there is clear evidence that the process of change already initiated con-

On the question of Soviet aid, a senior West German official, demanding anonymity, said be expected an aid package to be decided by year's end.

"I think there is a majority for providing help to the Soviet Union," the official said. But he acknowledged that "no figure will be cited" at the end of the summit.

The discussion of Soviet aid was held over a dinner at the end of Monday's opening day of talks in the Irish capital.

Afterward, Prime Minister Guilio Nadreotti of Italy said he and his colleagues made "a common decision to help the Soviet Union and East European coun-"There was a general desire ...

to indicate support for Gorba-chev and perestroika (the Soviet economic reform effort)," Irish spokesman P.J. Mara told a latenight news conference.

Chancellor Helmut Kohl of West Germany bad made a strong pitch for immediate help for the Soviet Union. In a letter to his colleagues, he

said it was "in our joint interests to support ... Gorbachev's policy to the best of our ability." In exchange for the help, Kobl

said he would urge the Kremlin "to adopt a constructive approach" toward meinbership of a united Germany in the North Atlantic Treaty Organisation. British officials said Kohl and

President François Mitterrand of France urged the others to help fashion a loan package worth about \$15 billion. West German banks have

already agreed to pump \$3.1 billion worth of loans into the Soviet economy.

Andreotti said the European

Economic Community countries disagreed over what conditions to altach. Britain and Denmark would

like terms similar to those set by the International Monetary Fund, which arranges rescue packages for financially strapped countries. In return, the countries must take measures to try to revive their stricken econ-

Dutch Prime Minister Ruud Lubbers yesterday called for a pan-European energy commnity, drawing in the oil-rich Soviet Union, to limit the continent's dependency on foreign crude.

Without an energy policy, Lubbers warned the leaders of the EEC that they will have to import "vast quantities of oil" from other parts of the world in



An Irish plain-clothes security officer aimed with an automatic ritle stands guard on the root of a building in Dublin Casile June 25, as staff members look down into the courtyard.



in his fact function as president of the European Council of Ministers Haughey gestures (front) with fellow premiers (left-right; Andreoth, Mitterland, Thatcher, and their foreign ministers in the real. (Reuter wirepholo)

Lithuania debate

Landsbergis meets Gorbachev

MOSCOW, June 26, (AP): Mikhail Gorhachee met ioday with Lithuanian President Vylautas Landsbergis as the parliament of the secessionist republic prepared to debate suspending its independence declaration, spokesmen said.

The Societ president invited Landsbergis to the unannounced Kremlin meeting, apparently to dis-

Landsbergis was expected to return to his capital of Vilnius later today, as parliament opened debate on a recommendation by Lithuanian Prime Minister Kazimiera Prunskiene to declare a moratorium on the independence declaration. "The proposed temporary

moraton um could save our dignity and at the same time promote the solution of the accumulated problems," the Soviet state news agency Tass quoted Mrs Prunskiene as telling a news conference yesterday.

The Lithuanian council of

ministers, which she heads, accepted Gorbachev's proposal earlier this month. Landsbergis has been less inclined to com-

Gorbachev proposed the moratorium as a condition for opening talks with the secessionist republic and lifting the economic emhargo.

The Soviet president appears to he seeking a long-term agreement with Lithuania and its sister secessionist Baltic states, Latvia and Estonia, to keep them as republics in a newly constituted Soviet Union.

His chances of forcing them to accept recently passed Soviet rules governing secession, dimin-ished this month when the Russian Federation, the largest Soviet republic, passed a resolution declaring its sovereignty.

Although the sovereignty declaration did not go as far as steps taken by the three Baltic republies, it did set the stage for the transfer of many powers from central authorities to elected governments in the 15 Soviet

Mrs Prunskiene and some Soviet officials have been searching for a compromise to resolve the impasse.

Societ authorities partially lifted the embargo by resuming natural gas shipments to a Lithuanian fertilizer factory, amounting to 15 per cent of Soviet gas deliveries to Lithuania. Crude oil and gasoline shipments remaio cut and many Lithuanian businesses have closed, forcing thousands out of work.

The Lithuanian parliament opened its session at 10 am (0800 GMT) but Mrs Prunskiene was not expected to propose the independence moratonum until late in the day, said Pauparas, contacted from Moscow. Mrs Prunskiene's popularity

has been rising rapidly among Lithuanians during the crisis, according to a poll released yes-terday and reported by the tnterfax news agency. The same poll, conducted by the sociological research department of the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences, shows Landsbergis' popularity plummeting. Mrs Prunskiene had a

favourable rating among 61 per cent of those surveyed, followed by the deputy prime minister and leader of the breakaway Lithuanian Communist Party, Algirdas Brazauskas, with 50 per cent, the report said.

Congress may be postponed: Yeltsin

cuss Gorbachev's proposal that the Lithuanian

parliament pass a moratorium on its March 11

declaration, said Haris Subacius, a spokesman in

the information bureau of the Lithuanian Supreme

Council Parliament. An aide to Landsbergis also

confirmed the meeting, but declined to comment

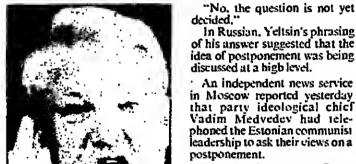
Multi-party govt likely

MOSCOW, June 26, [Reuter]: Russian Federation President Boris Yeltsin said today the Soviet Communist Pany was considering whether to postpone a crucial party congress scheduled to open next

Yeltsin, speaking at a news conference, also said he intended to form the first multi-party government in Russia since 1918.

Asked whether rumours of a postponement of the congress were true, Yeltsin replied; "That there are rumours is true. But whether the

congress will be postponed, that question is not yet decided." Asked who could decree a change in the timing of the key congress due to start on July 2, Yeltsin said: "A plenum of the (Soviet party) Central Committee would bave to gather and change the dates of the



phoned the Estonian communist leadership to ask their views on a There has been no confirmation from officials in Tallinn or

Moscow of the report, carried by the Estonian News Service.

Yeltsin, questioned further, indicated he would support postponemeor of the congress.

Yeltsio told Soviet Television

pesterday that his republic would sharply restrict its payments to the national government as it pushes for greater independence.

REQUIRED

A large professionally managed trading Company requires young energetic, career-minded graduates in Commerce, Economics, mathematics, having twothree years intensive experience in Purchasing/ Inventory Management/Accounting function (s) in a large professionally managed company. The candidates must be proficient in written and spoken English and in analytical figure work, and must have Transferable

Preference will be given to CAs/MBAs. Proficiency in written and spoken English and Arabic both will be

Interested candidates may send in hand written detailed CV in confidence with a recent passport size photograph and copies of testimonials so as to reach the Director of Personnel, P.O. Box 3573 Salmiya, 22036 Kuwait, within SEVEN DAYS.

VACANCY

A REPUTED TRADING COMPANY DEALING IN BUILDING MATERIALS NEEDS TOP CALIBRE

SALES EXECUTIVE/ REPRESENTATIVES.

APPLICANTS SHOULD HAVE A MINIMUM EXPERIENCE OF FIVE YEARS IN THE SIMILAR FIELD. APPLY IN CONFIDENCE TO:

P.O. BOX: No. 42371, 70654 SHUWAIKH, KUWAIT

GIVING THE CONTACT TELEPHONE NUMBERS

Vatican orders wayward theologians to toe the line on sex and morals The new document rejected the argument by some inspired by the mentality of the world around it." It was in response to an escalation of public

VATICAN CITY, June 26. (Reuter): The Vatican told wayward theologians today they had no righl to dissent publicly from official Roman Catholic tea-

ching on sex and morals. A 27-page instruction from the Vatican's doctrinal department warned them not to take their complaints to the media and reminded them they would be disciplined if they strayed from official

The document was written by Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger, controversial head of the Vatican's doctrinal control department, the congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith.

dissent by theologians, mostly European and American, about church leachings on sexuality and birth control and Pope John Paul's centralist style.

to justice '

Church observers said the papally-approved document "instruction on the ecclesial vocation of the theologian" - was bound to provoke a chorus of criticism from liberal theologians and

"Standards of conduct appropriate to civil society or the workings of a democracy cannot be purely and simply applied to the church," it said.
"Even less can relationships within the church be

Last year, 163 German-speaking theologians issued the so-called "Cologne declaration," attacking the way the Vatican approves theology profes-

Father Hons Kung, a prominent West German dissident theologian, has held lectures accusing the Vatican of "totalilarian suppression of conscience."

In 1986 the Valican stripped Father Charles Curran of his teaching post at the Catholic University of America and limited the authority of Archbishop Raymond Hunthausen of Seattle because of their dissent on teachings on sexual morality.

theologians that they can publicly dissent from the church's ban on contraception because it has never been declared infallible.

It said that even on issues such as hirth control, where teachings were not declared infallible, Popes received "divine assistance" in formulating their pronouncements, which Catholics had no choice but to accept and obey.

Even if the doctrine of the faith is not in question. the theologian will not present his own opinions or divergent hypotheses as though they were nonarguable conclusions," the document said.

Slovenia moving closer to secession

BELGRADE, June 26, (Reuter): Yugoslavia's unruly republics have dealt another blow to the country's unity, with Slovenia moving closer to secession and Serhia vowing to proclaim independence if the federation falls apart.

Slovenian President Milan Kucan said yesterday his republic would begin work on a new constitution that would take precedence over federal laws and lead the republic to independence, with its own defence and foreign policy.

This will be the constitution of a sovereign state and not of a federal unit." Kucan told a session of the Slovenian presidency, the republic's executive body.

The free determination of the political status of the Slovenian people and their state is the basis of the affirmation of Slovenia's independence and its possible links with other Yugoslav peoples and states," he said. The draft for the new constitu-

tion is expected to go before the Slovenian parliament for dehate

Slovenia, Yugoslavia's most Westernised republic, and Croatia, where communists were ousted by centre right parties in elections in April, advocate turning Yugoslavia's into a loose confederation with little central

But Serbia, the higgest republic, advocates a strong and centralised federation and the conflict has led to a hreakdown in relations between Yugoslav

republics. Earlier yesterday, Serhian President Slobodan Milosevic said Serhia would proclaim independence and seek to extend its borders if the Yugoslav federation of six republics falls

He warned that if Serbia opted for independence, it would seek a revision of its borders to take into account 2.5 million Serbs living in the neighbouring republics of Croatia and Bosnia-Her-

"If a federal Yugoslavia is rejected, the issue of Serbia's borders is an open political ques-tion," Milosevic said in a speech to the Serbian parliament.

"Serbia must clearly state that its present administrative borders are linked only to the federal system in Yugoslavia.

The showdown puts Croatia in lifficult situation as Serbia would likely claim parts which are populated by Serbs, a problem not faced by Slovenia whose borders are not in ques-

"Croatia will have to weigh very carefully any confederation which in which parts of its territory came into question," a Yugoslav analyst said.
"Milosevic has opened a pandora's box by bringing up the

issue of internal borders." Serhia itself is trying to push through a controversial new constitution which would severely limit the autonomy of its two provinces. Vojvodina and

Kosovo. More than 50 people have been killed in Kosovo over the past year during riots by the province's ethnic Alhanian majority who are against the expansion of Serbia's power over the region.

Last week, ethnic Albanian delegates from Kosovo tried to postpone the debate over the Serhian constitution hut were heavily outvoted. The Serbian parliament said the constitutional proposals would be put to a public referendum on July 1 and 2.

Bulgaria: Thousands of antigovernment protesters rallied in central Solia yesterday to press demands for the government to resign and students across the country went on a sit-in strike for democracy.

An estimated 40,000 demonstrators poured into Solia's main central square carrying the blue flags of the opposition Union of Democratic Forces (UDF) and shouting anti-government

A declaration read at the rally accused the Bulgarian Socialist Party (BSP), formerly the ruling Communist Party, of rigging the country's first free elections in 40 years earlier this month and falsifying the results.

"Down with the BSP", "BSP was and still is the mafia," and "Resign, resign" the protesters shouled. (Reuter)

Czechoslovakia: Vaclav Havel visited 12 foreign countries, had just four days off and wrote no plays in the six months since he became Czechoslovak-

ia's interim president. "I haven't written anything while I've been in office. The only thing I wrote were some of my more important speeches," the acclaimed playwright and former dissident said yesterday in his last media briefing before presidential elections on July 5.



I'm innocent

A Romanian student leader, teared dead after being arrested last week and charged with inciting violence, told Romanians Irom a prison hospital bed on Tuesday that he

Merian Munteanu, (shown abova) leadar of the students leagua, looked gaunt and frail when he was intarviewed on Romanian television in a prison hospital

Muntagnu, badly injured whan miners rampaged through Bucharest to crush opposition protests, said in a trambling and taint voice that he was gatting good medical

He denied inciting the June 13-15 violence in which six

people were kitted and which aroused tears of a return to the style of dictatorship of Nicolaa Ceausescu, overthrown

and executed in December. Many students detained during the unrest had said their interrogators — cosh-wielding miners and policemen totd them Munteanu was daad

Over 1,000 not suspects were rounded up but the authonies said on Monday Munteanu was the only student shit held among 177 people under arrest in connection with

"From a medical viewpoint I'm all right. But I have these the bloodshad. permanent haadaches. The doctors are wonderful peo-pte," Muntaanu said in the interview. (Reuter wirephoto)

Total unification

West Germany unveils plan

BONN, June 26, (AP): West Germany, speeding ahead on plans to unify with East Germany, today unveiled proposals for full unification by mid-December after joint elections.

The plan was made public just five days before the two countries are to merge their economies and social institutions, a move that effectively marks the historic dissolution of East Germany's four decades of socialism.

According to a discussion paper released by the

The treaty for the accession of

East Germany should be taken

up by both German parliaments by early September, he added. The parliaments of both coun-

tries last week ratified an initial

treaty outlining the monetary,

economic and social union that is

to take effect Sunday, when the

West German Deutsche mark

officially replaces the nearly wor-

The victors and vanquished

from World War II are still work-

ing on the international ramifica-

tions of German unity, namely

the military posture of a united

Germany and what to do about the 380,000 Soviet troops on East

According to the discussion paper, issues which could be left

unresolved before unification

German soil.

abortion laws.

the first trimester.

Interior Ministry, the unification of East and West Germany would become effective the day after united German elections, proposed for either Dec 10

West Geman Interior Minister Wolfgang Schaeuble said he expected the East German cahinet to begin discussing the proposed elements of the treaty on political unification on Wednesday in East Berlin.

East German spies

Five more suspects held

KARLSRUHE, West Germany, June 26, (AP): Five people, including two West German army officers and an elderly couple; have been arrested over the past month on suspicion of spying for East Germany, the toderal prosecutor's

office said yesterday.

Three people were put into investigative custody, authorities said. The other two were released but remain under investigation, they added, without specifying which over present added,

h ones were released or saying why. None of those arrested were identified by nam

Germany until formal charges have been filed. The prosecutor's office said two of those arrested were West German army officers who had supplied East German military security with information

 Hans-Jochen Vogel, chairman of West Germany's opposition Social Democrats (SPD), will lead a united German SPD when they join forces, party sources said yesterday.

include the countries differing Minister Polish Prime Tadeusz Mazowiecki has called In West Germany, a woman on the two Germanys to agree must prove medical necessity or the terms of a border treaty with financial hardship to have an Poland before they unify, the abortion. In East Germany, government daily Rzeczpospabortions are free on demand in olita reported yesterday.

US Secretary of Defence Dick Chency yesterday rejected a Soviet suggestion for withdrawing foreign troops from Berlin.

"The problem, of course is once you take troops out of Berlin you've still got Berlin inside what iscurrently East Germany surrounded hy some 380,000 Soviet troops that are not leaving immediately," Chency said in an interview on an American television network.



Hervas killed in gunbattle

Civil guardsmen carry the remains of Sergeant Jose Luie Hervas through the city of Pampiona. Hervas died June 25 in a gunbattla with Basque guernitas. (Reuter wirephoto)

Senior fellowship for Fang at Cambridge Freedom came after week-long intense negotiations omy, said Fang will be a senior visiting fellow. We see our job as to help him get back into nn academic environ-

development of the universe.

LONDON, June 26, (AP): Chinese dissident Fang Lizhi, freed hy a government apparently eager to improve ties with the West, will return to academic life in Cambridge, an official at the University said today. Fang and his wife, Li Shuxian, arrived in Britian last night after the Chinese government agreed to permit them to leave their refuge in the

US emhassy in Beijing.
The couple had sought refuge there after the Chinese government's June 4, 1989, military crackdown on the pro-democracy movement.

Martin Rees, director of Cambridge University's Institute of Astron-

The official Xinhua news agency said they were given permission to leave China for medical reasons after showing "signs of repentance." US media reports said Fang recently suffered a mild heart attack and refused to undergo treatment in a Chinese hospital.

A US diplomat was quoted by Hearst News Service as saying the heart attack was the "face saver" that permitted the Chinese government to cite "humanitarian concerns" in permitting Fang and Li to leave.

The diplomat, assistant Secretary of State Richard Solomon, said both the US and Chinesegovernments had agreed to refrain from direct reference to the heart attack, saying only that Fang needed medical treatment.

A British Foreign Office spokesman said the couple had been granted standard six-month tourist visas and had received an invitation from the Royal Society, Britain's oldest and most prestigious scientific organ-

US presidential spokesman Marlin Fitzwater said in Washington that Fang had accepted a post as a professor at Cambridge University. Fang pioneered laser research in China and has also done research in cosmology, focusing on black

China's Public Security Ministry said the couple was given lenient treatment after admitting in writing to violating the constitution by opposing socialist principles and the leadership of the Communist Party.

In Washington, the US State Department issued a statement by Fang and Li in which they said they remain opposed to four cardinal principles of the Chinese constitution "because their purpose is to uphold a political system of class struggle.

Fang and his wife were shepherded from their year-long refuge in the US embassy in Beijing in a motorcade after a week of intense negotiations by the American amhassador, diplomats said in Beijing today.

The dramatic departure took place in broad daylight, at around 10.30 am on Monday. they said.

"It was so silly, the outlandish way they did it," said one diplomat who witnessed the scene. "It couldn't have been

more ohvious."
But traffic in Beijing's Jiannomenwai embassy quarter was light at the time.

The couple were whisked away hy US embassy minibus to Nanyuan military airfield in southern Beijing, said another diplomat. They were escorted by a motorcade of Chinese government

Awaiting them at Nanyuan was a US air force transport plane sent from Yokota air force base in Japan, diplomats said. The plane stopped at Ellen-dorf in Alaska en route to the US

air force base at Upper Heyford. in southern England. It arrived there at about 11.30 pm (2230 GMT) on Monday.

The release process gained momentum last week, diplomats

Ambassador James Lilley was seen entering and leaving the Chinese Foreign Ministry twice on Saturday. A diplomat confirmed that Lilley was engaged in intense negotiations for Fang's release at the time. "There were talks over the past

few weeks. But the final week was pretty hectic," he said.
The US State Department said

Lilley played a key role as 'facilitator' of the release. Fang and his wife, took refuge

at the embassy on June 5 last

See also Page 12

200 killed in escalating Cambodian fights

BANGKOK, June 26, (UPI): Rainy season fighting escalated in Cambodia last week with more than 200 fighters reported killed on both sides as the resistance claimed the capture of another district capital and the government

reported effective counter-attacks. "At 5 am on June 19, our national resistance forces attacked and completely destroyed and swept the township of Prek Prasap district," rehel Khmer Rouge radio said.

It said the Chinese-backed rebel force also captured two government battalion outposts and a series of villages along the Mekong river about 95 miles (150 km) northeast of the

Cambodian capital of Phnom Penh. "After a one-hour battle, our national resistance forces killed 37 enemy soldiers, including three district officials, and wounded 30

and captured four others," it said.

The Khmer Rouge report said a large amount of weapons were destroyed in the raid along with barracks motorboats and the dis-

trict office building.

The report did not say whether the guerrillas intended to hold the town, but the pattern of past attacks has been that, except for areas near the Thai border, the resistance quickly withdraws to avoid a government

counter-attack. The radio said the attack on the district, only 12 miles (20 km) from the province capital of Kratie and 36 miles (58 km) from

the Vietnamese border, "completely removed the roof from the house of puppet (Prime Minister) Hun Sen's regime."
On the same day, Khmer Rouge forces

"liberated" 25 villages in Kong Pisei district, about 28 miles (45 km) southwest of Phnom Penh, the radio said.

It said five government soldiers were killed in the fighting. The government news agency SPK also

reported an upsurge in fighting and said a total of 168 rebels had been killed recently in three different areas. The agency said 72 resistance troops were

killed around the strategic crossroads town of

Koreas to open talks on Tuesday

SEOUL, South Korea, June 26, (AP): North Korea has accepted a South Korean proposal to reopen talks between the two nations next week, Seoul officials

said today.
Officials at the government's National Unification Board said the North Korean approval, conveyed to the south by telephone, cleared the way for political and military officials to meet at the border village of Panmunjom next Tuesday.

North Korea originally had sought to hold the talks on Friday, but Sonth Korea proposed that it be delayed until next Tuesday to ensure more time for preparations. The main mission of the talks

the first since January, is to arrange for a meeting of the two Koreas' prime ministers for the first time since the division of their peninsula in 1945. The two rival Korean states have held talks on and off since

the early 1970s, but have made: little progress in easing tension. Top leaders of the two sides bave never met. North Korea cut off all dialogue with South Korea early this year to protest the annual

"Team Spirit" joint US-South Korea military exercises. In earlier messages sent to South Korea, North Korea indicated that it was reopening dialogue with South Korea to protest Seoul's "flunkeyist attitude" in handling national

unification. We make it clear the flunkeyist and separatist acts. of your side against the nation lay grave obstacles to North-South (Korea) dialogue and the cause of national reunification, we will continue to urge your side to reflect on your acts and take your side to task," North Korea

said in one letter. The North Koreans are upset hy the recent talks between South Korean President Roh Tae-Woo and Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev in San Francisco. The Soviet Union is one of isolated North Korea's few close

Scoul officials said North Korea is expected to raise the Roh-Gorbachev meeting at next Tuesday's Panmunjom talks.

North Korean schoolchildren marked the 40th anniversary of the start of the Korean War today by vowing to avenge "murders" by US imperialists, official North Korean media reported.

In Washington, President George Bush marked the 40th anniversary of the outbreak of the Korean War hy ordering that flags be lowered to half staff on federal huildings. In a proclamation Monday,

Bush noted that 54,246 US soldiers were killed and 103,000



ment." Rees said today. He said Fang's research would be on the early

Fang, an astrophysicist, and Li, a physicist, flew to Britain late last

Tri-honour guard

Outgoing commander of the US Forces in Korea General Louis Menetres shakes the hand of a soldier in the tri-honour guard representing South Korae's army, navy, and air force at a ceremony marking the handover of Meneters's command to Ganarat Robert Riscassi, Menetrey served as commander of the US. United Nations and combined US-South Korea forces from Juna 1987. (Reuter

Taiwan to debate political reforms

Elders must retire

TAIPE1, June 26, (Reuter): For the first time in 41 years. The national affairs con-Taiwan political debate will meet this week to plan fundamental;

reforms. Forced by political instability and student demonstrations this year to call an unprecedented sixday national affairs conference starting on Thursday, President Lee Teng-Hui must now ensure that reform goes forward, analysts and politicans say.

"Once you have played it up so big, the people are looking at what you can deliver," said Michael Kau, President of the 21st century foundation, a private research group. "The conference will mix np

constitutional reform with the very emotional issues of mainland (China) policy and power struggles here," he added. The issue of reform was forced hy a decision by the Council of Grand Justices last week that

said all the elderly members of Taiwan's legislature, who have dominated politics for four decades without having to face re-election, must retire by the end of 1991. The 70 and 80-year-old leg-

islators, who make up a majority in Parliament, were all elected in China and have been frozen in office since Taiwan's ruling Nationalist Party fled communist victory on the mainland in

The national affairs conlegislature fully democratic and

elected on the island. But it must also debate Taiwan's self-image as the legitimate government of all ... China — the official position of Taipei's nationalist leaders and whether there should still be legislative seats reserved for con-

stituencies on the mainland.

"They must come up with a concensus on parliamentary reforms. Since the national affairs conference includes opposition politicians and activists from overseas, it will serve an important political integration and communication function. said Lin Chia-Cheng, a political scientist at Soochow University.

But some analysts worry that the conference, which will have no formal legal standing, will get bogged down in too much talk

and not enough action. "Legally we need a new legislature, constitutional reform and mainland (China) policy hut once you get 150 people in such a meeting for only a few days it's unreasonable to expect reform to appear in just six months or so," said Ting Tin-Yu. chairman of the independent public opinion research founda-

Japanese laughing all the way to the bank

Cash in on royal romance

TOKYO, June 26, (Reuter): Her smile flashes from magazine covers. She bows shyly at television cameras spying on her morning jog. Her name makes headlines in everynewspaper. One sports tabloid even declared it "Kiko-San week".

With just three days to go before Japan's cinderella

weds her prince charming, media frenzy over the royal romance has reached a giddy peak, and some of the common folkare laughing all the way to the bank.
On Friday, tall, Oxford-educated Prince Aya, 24, younger son of Japan's Emperor Akihilo, will marry the love of his life, 23-year-old Kiko Kawashima, a

fellow student and a commoner. The demure Kawashima, or "Kiko-San" as she is The demure Kawashima, or "Kiko-San" as she is known in the popular press, met Aya st Tokyo University wheo she joined a nature-appreciation society founded by the prince himself.

Reporters have combed Mejiro. the district surrounding the campus and now dubbed the "imperial date course." for any spot where the couple wined, dined or strolled.

Women's weeklies have published dozens of "Aya-Kiko maps" with markers showing every nook and cranny where the lovebirds may have stopped. From coffee shops where they met to the street crossing where Aya popped the question, young couples hoping some royal magic will rub off on them mix with seasoned palace-watchers to pay homage, maps in hand, to the place where the fairy tale began-

Tanaka-ya, a coffee shop where Aya and Kawashima came for Viennese coffee and Chou ala Creme, has seen sales of the creamy cake double, said manager Katsuhisa Kubota. A marine theme park in Kanagawa, near Tokyo.

where the pair had their first "official" date after, winning imperial approval of their engagement, has a special dolphio and seal show called "prince's wedding day and beautiful and seal show called "prince's wedding day and beautiful and seal show called "prince's wedding day and beautiful and seal show called "prince's wedding day and beautiful and seal show called "prince's wedding day and beautiful and seal show called "prince's wedding day and ding day seal kingdom show." The park restaurant, where Aya ordered curry

with cutlet while Kawashima chose the sealood curry, now offers the two dishes as special set meas-appropriately named "the couple set," at 7,400 year (over nine dollars) including salad and coffee The same marine park sells replicas of the "carried

nog," the engagement band that Kawashima had specially made for her zoologist prince, who calls catfish research his life's work. The near by aquarrum has a special catfish exhibit. Japao's young toyal darlings have sparked other

tads, too. The classic navy blue dress and string of. pearls that softly spoken Kiko wore for the tolevised engagement announcement has sent pearl sales rock

unofficial envoy in Tokyo

TOKYO, June 26, (Reuter): His grandfather ruled 500 million people, fought the Japanese imperial army and lost to the communists in a civil war. His father masterminded one of Asia's economic miracles and democratised his country.

Chiang Hsiao-Wu has a more humble station in life, though in some respects no easier. He heads Taiwan's unofficial embassy in Tokyo, seeking to put his government's case in a country where senior officials are banned from meeting him.

"I cannot compare myself with my glorious grandfather and father," he said in an interview in the spotless meeting room on the top floor of the Association of East Asian Rela-

Portraits

From the walls their portraits look down at bim - Chiang Kai-Shek, head of the Nationalist, Republic of China from 1926 until his death in 1975, and Chiang Ching-Kuo, its prime minister in the 1970s and president from 1978 to 1988.

Born in April 1945 in his fathcr's home province of Zhejiang in China, Chiang is the second son of Chiang Ching-Kuo and his Russian wife, whom he married while working in a Siberian fac-tory in the 1930s, a virtual prison

When the communists drove the nationalists from the mainland, Chiang went with his family to Taiwan, where he graduated from the Chinese Culture University with a degree in Sino-American relations, before going to study politics at the Institute of Politics in Munich.

Schedule

"I saw much of my grandfather during my youth. He never changed his daily schedule whatever happened, with a walk of at least 1,000 paces after dinner, meditation and prayer," he

"Whenever I have a problem, I think of what my father and grandfather said in the past," he

Chiang was the most politically oriented of Chiang Ching-Kuo's three sons. The eldest contracted diabeles and later cancer of the throat. He died in 1989. The youngest is a busin-

He bas two half-brothers, who bear the name Chang. One is a senior official of the Nationalist Party in charge of foreign affairs and the other a university dean.

Chiang served for 10 years in top posts in broadcasting stations in Taiwan before being posted to Taiwan's trade office in Singapore in 1986 where he was deputy chief and then chief.

He took up the Tokyo post in

Respect

Although Singapore does not have full diplomatic relations with Taiwan, it has close military and economic ties and Prime Minister Lee Kuan Yew is a frequent visitor to Taipei.

"Whenever I wanted to see him, I could. He had good relations with my father. I respect Lee very much as a man of principle," Chiang said.

It is a different story in Tokyo. which broke relations with Taipei in 1972 when it recognised the communist government in

Japanese government officials from above the level of deputy section chief are not officially allowed to see Chiang Hsiao-Wu or any of his staff. Beijing's embassy watches vigilantly for any exception to the rule.

Obstacles

"We face many obstacles and difficulties. But, due to the hard work of the staff here, we have friends in many circles in Japan. especially in the Parliament," Chiang said.

Parliament bas Iwo China-Japan associations, with 220 legislators belongingto the one which is pro-Taiwan. Chiang is unable to say how many of the 760 members of the two houses

hack Taipei, not Beijing. It is an uphill job. with Tokyo keen to maintain good lies with Beijing despite the military crackdown on student-led protest last June and Beijing showing no sign of allowing Taiwan more diplomatic room

as its president has requested. The Taiwan press closely watches Chiang for any sign that he will try for high office and con-

tinue the dynasty. "Ido not think of it, My ideal is to serve my country and my com-Sar patriols, not to take part in Vil political demonstrations. I do not think today of being a national leader nor will I tomorrow," he said.

Taiwan's US recalls Peace Corps

MANILA, Philippines, June 26, (AP): The US embassy has ordered all Peace Corps staffers to leave their posts and report to Manila because of reports that communists rebels plan to attack volunteers. American officials said today.

Ambassador Nicholas Platt issued the

order last weekend but delayed the public announcement for security reasons, said embassy spokesman Stanley Schrager. He said no decision had been made on when

the 261 volunteers would be allowed to return

to their posts in rural areas.

Schrager said the embassy had received a report that Peace Corps volunteers had been added to the target list of the New People's Army, which has been waging a 21-year insurgency to establish a Marxist state.

"This became an issue because recently we received information suggesting that Peace

Corps volunteers may be targets of political violence by the NPA." Schrager said.

He refused to identify the source of the report but said the embassy took it seriously. Communist rebels claimed responsibility for killing two American airmen last month. near the US-run Clark Air Base and bad vowed to kill more until all US troops leave

Eight Americans are believed to have been slain hy Filipino Marxist extremists since

The rebels have made no specific public threats against Peace Corps volunteers but

have charged that US and Japanese aid workers were secretly assisting the Philippme government in its counter-insurgency opera-

Both Washington and Tokyo deny the

Last month, the US government authorised "Imminent Danger Pay" for diplomats, troops and other federal employees because

of communist threats.

Recently, the embassy warned all Americans to be on alert for terrorism in the Philippines before US and Philippine officials resume talks in August on the future of the six IS military bases, where these agrees in Sant US military bases, whose lease expires in Sept

The rebels want the bases closed.



Muslims forge truce

Month-long feud took 17 lives

ZAMBOANGA. Philippines. June 26. (Reuter): Two warring Muslim politicians, whose followers arm themselves with mortar bombs and grenade. launchers, forged a truce in the soutbern Philippides

today after a month-long feud took 17 lives. Scores of people were wounded, several houses were burned and 3,000 residents fled from the main town of the remote island of Jolo during clashes between followers of the vice-goveroor of Sulu province and the mayor of Jolo, a military spokes-

Tulawe was shot dead by supporlers of Jolo mayor Suod Tan after a drinking bout. Nine people, including Tul-

awe's brother, were killed on June 4 when the vice-governor's men entered a village controlled by Tan's group to arrest the policeman's killer and were fired

Another seven people were killed, including two soldiers acting as Tan's bodyguards, and several houses were hurned in fighting on Monday and Tuesday in which the two groups used mortars and grenade launchers. military reports said.

Brigadier-General Roger Deinla, regional paramilitary constabulary commander, flew to Jolo today to arrange the ceasefire, a military spokesman

A spokesman for a shipping company that sails vessels between Jolo and the nearby southern port of Zamboanga said its ships could not anchor off Jolo pier because of heavy smoke enveloping the town before the ceasefire was announced.

Jolo was the scene of fierce tighting at the height of the Muslim separatist war in the 1970s, when more than 50,000 people in the southern Philippines were killed.

■ Soldiers killed 100 communist rebels in one encounter and a guerrilla land mine killed three policemen elsewhere. the military said Ioday.

Negros island command chief Brig. Gen. Raymundo Jarque said an army pairol encountered about 60 New People's Army rebels yesterday in San Carlos town, 530 kms (330 miles) south of Manila

Jolo has traditionally been a political hot spot, serving as a stronghold for separatist rebels who the big southern island of Mindanao, 80 km (500 miles) south of Manila.

Rivalry among Muslim politicians has sharpened tension in the area.

The military said the latest clasbes began on June 3 when a policeman cousin of Vice-Governor Kimar

'Percy' hits Luzon

MANILA, June 26, (AP): Heavy rains and gusty winds battered Catanduanes island today as typhoon Percy churned toward provinces of the main island. Luzon that bore the brunt of a storm that killed at least 40 people last week.

In Manila, an 83-year-old woman was believed killed after a landslide destroyed ber house near a creek in suhurban duezon

Soil loosened by continuous rain huried about six creekside shanties last night. Authorities have not recovered the old woman's body. No other casuallies were reported.

The Manila weather bureau said that at 5 pm (0800 GMT), Percy's centre was 200 kms (125 miles) east-southeast of Casiguran town in Quezon province, about 224 kms (140 miles) northeast of Manila.

Percy maintained its speed of 20 kms | 14 miles) an bour toward Luzon island's coastal province of Cagayan and Isahela. It carried winds of 185 kms (115 miles) an hour with gusts up to 200 kms (125 miles) an hour.

The weather bureau said Percy was expected to hit land in Aparri town, 424 kms (265 miles) north of Manila, by noon Wednesday.

Woman guilty

Gun smuggling

MANILA, June 26, (UPI): A US model who skipped bail on gun smuggling charges and fled to the United States was found guilty hy a criminal court today and sentenced to 17 to 20 years in jail. Judge Fermin Martin said, however, the punishment imposed against Dominique Adams, 23, a commercial model from Provo, Utah, "could only be implemented if she makes the mistake of

coming hack to the Philippines." The Philippines has no extradition treaty with the United

'She stood a good chance of being acquitted," Martin said. But you know when you jump bail that is an indication of guilt, It shows an awareness that you think that your defence is not

The 12-page decision was read to Adams' lawyer, Renon Cruz, in an empty courtroom in suburban Pasay City.

lmelda 'was in thick of things'

NEW YORK, June 26, (AP): Imeida Marcos knew "dirty money" was used for investments that the former Philippine first lady and her busband made in the United States, a prosecutor told a jury in closing arguments

"She wasn't just an outside observer who had things happen-ing around ber that she didn't know ahout," assistant US Attorney Charles Labella said. "Imelda Marcos was not in a

glass tomb. She was not afraid to venture into the business world,"
Labella said. "She was in the
thick of things."
Mrs Marcos, 60, has been on
trial since March 20 on charges of.

racketeering, racketeering cons-piracy, mail fraud and obstruction of justice.

In a daylong closing statement yesterday, Labella said "power-ful circumstantial evidence" had shown that the former Philippine first lady belped steal millions from her country's treasury and defrauded US banks in buying four New York office huildings,

artworks and jewellery.

Kbasboggi. be said, had agreed to help Mrs Marcos and her late husband, Marcos, circumvent a 1986 federal court order freezing their US assets—"not as a favour, but for a fee."

Common sense Labella repeatedly urged the jury to "use your common sense" in sorting out the complicated case, which involved testimony by 95 witnesses and thousands of documents over three months.

You can be sure that when taken all together, the evidence will show imelda Marcos and Adnan Khashoggi actively participated in the crimes charged in this indictment," he said.

Labella also urged the jury not to be swayed by the fact that Mrs Marcos fell ill three times during the trial

"As hard as it may be for you, it's your responsibility to make a decision solely on the facts," he said.

Marcos defense attorney Gerry Spence was to present his final argument when court resumed. Khashoggi's attorneys were to follow, with the case expected to go to the jury on

Thursday.
US District Judge John F. Keenan said he planned to sequester the jury during delibera-

Mrs Marcos could draw a sentence of up to 50 years in prison and a \$1 million fine if convicted on charges of racketeering, conspiracy, mail fraud and obstruction of justice.

Khashoggi, 54, faces up to 10 years in prison and fines of \$500,000 if convicted of mail fraud and obstructing justice. . Aware

in his closing statement, Labella said that both Mrs Marcos and Khashoggi had used trusted aides to conduct their financial dealings but that both were fully aware of what was

going on. He called Mrs Marcos the "driving force" in the purchase of the New York buildings, in which her closest friend. Gliceria Tantoco, and personal secretary Fe Roa Gimenez, played key roles.

Gimenez and Tantoco also allegedly acted as her agents in the purchase of a \$6 million art collection and millions of additional dollars spent on jewellery and personal expenses.



Liberian rebel fightars of the National Patriotic Front (NPFL) clean their AK-47 assault ritles in a rebel training camp along the border with the lyory Coast. The rebel

fighters have advanced within 30 kms of the capital Mon-

Pressure

mounts

for Doe

to resign

MONROVIA. June 26, (Reuter): Thousands of Chris-

ing for the resignation of

President Samuel Doe, marched

past soldiers in Monrovia today

waving palm fronds for peace in

had called openly for Doc to step

down to help end a bloody six-month war which has brought rebels to within striking distance

Church leaders said they had

organised a peace march and bad

urged followers not to challenge

As the gospel singing crowds

surged down the hill into Mon-

rovia they hroke into chants of

"step down Doe" and Samuel

The march was bigger than

two weeks ago when churchmen

hraved death threats to demon-

Soldiers, some smelling of

alcohol, were posted at points

along the four-km (two mile)

route. One with hloodsbot eyes

levelled an automatic rifle at

marchers and pulled out a hand

grenade as people hrushed hy him singing "put away your

A breakaway group of 400

demonstrators paraded past the

United States embassy chanting

Doe must go."
Bishop William Dixon, lead-

ing the march in pouring rain.

asked security men to pull back

of the capital Monrovia.

It was the first time Liberians

Liberia's civil war.

Doe you gotta go."

strate.

guns.

Violence goes on in Zambia

Three civilians killed

LUSAKA, Zambia, June 26, (AP): Violent protests against increased food prices continued today as officials acknowledged at least three civilians had died when police opened fire on stonethrowing rioters.

One policeman also died yesterday after being stoned by angry mobs, police said, and at least 41 people were injured.

Police and troops were out in force today, but there was no indication of additional casualties or arrests. Rioters burled stones at pobce

and civilian vehicles as President Kenneth Kaunda returned to the capital, Lusaka, for emergency meetings with government officials and political advisers. Kaunda cut short a 10-day vacation at his private lodge at Mfuwe in eastern Zambia.

Troops sealed off the city centre, and most suburban shops and gas stations were closed. Children who arrived at schools were immediately sent bome.

Lusaka residents said gunshots could be heard in several districts and at least one large supermarket in' Kahulonga suburh was broken into and looted.

In the first official statement on the unrest, bospital authorities said three civilians including a 3-year-old girl, died from gunshot wounds and 41 people were injured yesterday.

The policeman who died was stoned hy mobs during a police search of homes in the eastern suhurb of Kalingalinga, police spokesman Andrew Kaitisba

The spokesman gave no details of other police casualties of bow many protesters were arrested, but university students who led yesterday's protests said up to 30 of their colleagues were detained.

The state-run Zambia Daily Mail reported today that more than 100 people were being beld at police stations across Lusaka. Frank Mainga, spokesman at

the main bospital in Lusaka, said most people wounded in the rioting were treated for gunsbot injuries, fractures evidently from beatings with truncheons or rifle butts and lacerations from broken glass.

Early today, army hebcopters flew low over the Zambia University campus and key trouble spots nearby.

Student leaders meeting at the campus, bowever, vowed to continue with protests against a doubling of the price of Zambia's staple food, corn meal, and

called for political reforms.

They jeered police and chanted "Kaunda must go," "Castrate Kaunda" and "Long live

multiparty. In yesterday's rioting, flag-burning students demanded an end to nearly two decades of one-

party rule headed by Kauada. The protests gave way to widespread looting, and police surrounded downtown banks, stores and government office blocks after several Asianowned shops were ransacked.

Last Tuesday, the government more than doubled the price of coro meal from 114.50 kwacha (\$2.79) to 269 kwacha (\$6.56) for a 25-kilogramme (55-pound) bag.
The increases were recommen-

ded by financial agencies and donor nations as part of a Western-style economics salvage programme for one of Africa's poorest nations.

Similar price increases in 1986 led to violent clashes between troops and rioters that left 15 people dead.

The Lusaka University has been closed on several occasions in the past after student demonstrations against the government.

ned under Zamhia's state of emergency laws in 1986. Earlier this year, Kaunda promised to hold a referendum on the future of Zambia's one-

thousand people have been killed. The Students' Union was ban-

the soldiers but they refused. The march's Muslim and Christian organisers urged the United States to intervene directly to halt the war in which diplomats estimate several

Washington has sent a naval task force with 2,000 marines off Liberia to evacuate the few Americans su'll here but it has

ruled out helping either side. The United States bas communications installations in

Aquino says lawyers indicate she can run for second term

MANILA, June 26. (UPI): President Corazon Aquino said yesterday her lawyers believe the constitution does not but her from seeking a second term, leaving open the possibility she

will seek re-election in 1992. It was the first time Aquino addressed the issue of the provision in the 1987 constitution that states. "the president shall not be eligible for re-election."

constitution was ratified after I had already

been in office that this would not apply to me,

Aquino said at her regular news conference.

Well, some lawyers tell me that because the

Aquino quickly added, "hut this is neither here now there because as I have said — what I am interested in is just getting the projects and programmes of this government especially those ... intended to alleviate poverty to be fast tracked and in see their completion before the

end of my term." The 57-year-old president was referring to the political movement she formed this month, Kahisig, or "Arm in arm," Kahisig has elicited severe criticism among

allies in the ruling coalition who fear it would

serve as the vehicle for Aquino's re-election.

Aquino has said that Kahisig was an effort to revive the spirit of 'people power' that emerged in February 1986 when Filipinos rallied to support a military revolt that toppled the late 20year ruler Ferdinand Marcos and swept her to · power.

since taking office, has repeatedly said she would not seek re-election at the completion of her six-year term in May 1992. But a close aide who did not wish to be named said Aquinn might stand for re-election if she

felt the ideals she fought for would be com-

a close Marcos ally who fied on the same plane with the dictator in 1986. Cojuangco returned quietly to the country last year and has hinted he Aquino, who has crushed six coup attempts wanted to be president. "Cojuangeo stands for everything that she

fought against," said the Aquino aide.

Aquino has sent goodwill envoys to all members of the Organisation of Islamic Conference with peace signals for Muslim rebels, a Filipino Muslim senator said loday.

The aide specifically referred in Eduardn Cujuangco, 55, Aquino's estranged cousin and

promised by a new administration.

party system, but no date has Liberia, which was founded by been set for the vote. freed American slaves. Call for all-out mobilisation

ADDIS ABABA, June 26, (Reuter): Ethiopia's parliament has called for all-out mobilisation to meet a growing threat from rebel forces that have dealt heavy blows to government troops in recent weeks. Ending its current session last night, the Shengo (parliament) adopted a resolution calling for "non-stop recruitment to the country's

armed forces and the call up of retired security personnel to belp the war Ethiopian radio said the resolution noted immediate action was required to stem rebel advances.

President Mengisth Haile Mariam told parliament last Thursday the country was on the verge of collapse and urged people to rally and save 8pc of Amazon destroyed: Loggers and ranchers have already sawn or burnt down more than eight per cent of the Amazon rainforest and the destruction is accelerating, the Brazilian government said on Monday.

Presenting Brazil's most comprehensive survey tu date of deforestation, Science and Technology Secretary Jose Goldemberg said settlers laid waste to 46,000 square km | 17,760 square miles) — an area bigger than Switzerland in the 1988 to 1989 season alone.

This was almost twice the average rate of destruction during the 1980s, Goldemberg added, and a clear sign that the rape of the rainforest was speeding up. (Reuter)

Ecuador suspends licence: Under pressure from environmental groups, the Ecuadorean government bas suspended a licence to build a luxury resort on the Galapagos Islands, whose unique varieties of wildlife draw

thousands of visitors every year.

The decision owes to the fact that a commission has been charged with designing an overall plan to develop tourism for the Galapagos islands." Presidential Minister Washington Herrera said in a statement on Monday.

Skuli examined

Two Egyptian archaeologists axemine a skull

extracted from a newly discovered 4,600-year-old cematery southeast of Giza pyramids. One of the tombs in the cematery is believed to balong to one of the loremen who oversaw the outlding of the pyramids. (Reuter wirephoto)

Avoids testifying

Brando girl

runs away

LOS ANGELES, June 26, (Reuter): The 20-

year-old daughter of reclusive film star Marlon Brando has fled to Tahin to avoid

testifying against her half-brother who is charged with murdering her boyfriend, a prosecution lawyer said yesterday.

Deputy district attorney Steven Barshop bed

told reporters that Cheyenne Brando bad refused to return from the Pacific Island to

retused to return from the Pacific Island to give evidence against Christian Brando.

Cheyenne was in her father's Hollywood mansion when police say Chrisoan Brando, 32, shot and killed her boyfriend, Tahritian Dag Drollet, in a fit of anger.

Defence attorneys have not disputed that Christian Brando shot Drollet, but claimed

Defence attorneys have not disputed that Christian Brando shot Drollet, but claimed it was a tragic accident. Brando, they said, was drunk when he pulled the trigger during a violent argument with Drollet last month and did not mean to kill him.

According to estatements given to police

According to statements given to police,

Cheyenne, who is five months pregnant with Drollet's child, was the subject of the fatal argument. She had told her half-brother that Drollet had been "slapping her about"

despite her pregnancy.
But in a statement to detectives, Marlon

Brando, the star of films including "The Godfather" and "A Street Car Named

Desire," said his daughter was suffering from "psychological problems" and had made a number of unfounded allegations

against family members. He said Cheyenne was undergoing psychiatric treatment.

Christian Brando, who is being held without bail on a charge of first degree murder, is

Brando's son through his first wife, actress

A preliminary hearing was set for July 23 to decide whether there is enough evidence

Sheela charged

Plot to kill

PORTLAND, Oregon, June 26, (UPI): Federal authorities want to extradite the

fiery personal secretary of the late Bhagwan

Shree Rajneesh and eharge her with plotting to kill a federal prosecutor, a published

report said today.

The Oregonian newspaper said it has lear-

ned prosecutors are preparing a new criminal case against the woman, Ma Anand Sheela, who has been living in Germany

since ber release from a federal prison in

comment on the report that he was a target of the murder plot and the newspaper did

Sheela served 29 months in prison for crimes committed while followers of the late

Indian guru lived on a former Oregon cattle ranch in the early 1980s. She pleaded guilty

to immigration fraud, attempted murder, arson and poisoning 750 residents of the Dalles, Oregon, by infecting restaurant salad bars with salmonella bacteria.

At the time of her arrest, authorities

revealed through court documents they knew of a plot by Sheela to have a band of women Waylay Turner on his way bome from work in Portland and kill him with

pistols. The plot was never carried out and

The newspaper said it's sources would not

Informants told the FBI in 1985 that

reveal why the investigation was being

Sheela wanted to assassinate Turner to slow his investigation of alleged crimes at the

guru's commune in Oregon's Wasco

County, But at about the time the plot was to be carried out. Sheela was ousted from

Sheela was oever prosecuted for it.

not identify its sources.

reopened.

US attorney Charles Turner declined

Anna Kashfi.

for a trial.

Mexican village swept away: The Pacific Ocean, stirred up by movement on its seabed, has swept away a 300-bome fishing village on the southern coast of Mexico, a Red

Cross official said on Monday.

The residents of Cuajinicuilapa village, some 200 miles (320 km) south of Mexico City. avoided casualties by evacuating their palm but homes last week when the high tide first neared

their doorsteps.
"The sea rose and it devoured the whole village," Carlos Lopez, spokesman for the National Disaster Committee of the Mexican Red Cross, told Reuters in a telephone

"The village of Cuajinicuilapa has disappeared." | Reuter)

Fujimuri to visit Japan: The Japanese government announced Tuesday that Peruvian president-elect Alberto Fujimuri will visit During his stay, Alberto will hold talks with Japan July 1-5.

Japanese Premier Toshiki Kaifu and will call on Japanese Emperor Akihito. Fujimuri was a former university dean, with

no political background. Fujimuri, will be inaugurated as president of Peru on July 28 after concluding his visit to the US, Japan and South Korea.

Torture commonplace: Torture is a routine part of police procedure in Mexico but the authorities are making efforts to stop it, the government newspaper El Nacional reported

on Monday.

"Bit hy hit we are making progress towards rooting out torture from the police forces," Ignacio Carrillo Preito, head of the government-run National Institute of Penal Sciences, was quoted as easing in an interview.

was quoted as saying in an interview.

He acknowledged that torture is still commonly used by Mexican police as "a method of intimidation." (Reuter)

No confidence vote defeated: The speaker of the Antigua House of Represen-tatives stopped the oppositioo Monday from presenting a motion for a vote of no confidence against the government in the wake of an arms

Speaker Casford Murray also blocked a n leader Baldwin Spencer seeking to open debate on the scandal. in which a shipment of arms sold to Annigua and Barhuda by Israel in April 1988 ended up in the hands of a Colombian drug baron. (AP)

Soviet warships in Havana: Three Soviet warships arrived in Havana on Monday for a week-long courtesy visit that Cuban naval forces described as belying Western predictions

of Strained Soviet-Cuban relations.

The anti-submarine cruiser Azov, destroyer Gremiachiy and tanker G. Gasanov were greeted by a naval band and a 21-gun salute as they entered Havana Bay. (Reuter)

Affica,

Dutch tourists attacked: Gunmen rohbed six Dutch tourists and killed their minivan driver in an isolated region north of Mount Kenya, an official at the Royal Netherlands

Embassy said today.

The official, who decfined to give her name. said the attackers shot the Kenyan driver in cold blood before robhing the tourists of their belongings. The attack occurred Thursday in Samhuru, about 250 kms (155 miles) north of Nairohi.

Police found the belongings in the bush three days later and returned them to the tourists, who were uninjured but "shaken tremendously," the spokeswoman said. (AP)

Dos Santos for free polls: President Jose Eduardo dos Santos accepted the principle of free elections once Angola's 15-year-old civil war ends, news reports said yesterday.

Angola's state news agency Angop quoted Dos Santos as saying the Angolan people must decide whether they want a mulo-party system.
"We accept the principle of free general elec-

tions so that the people can make the fundamental decision - a single - or a multi-party

system, Angop quoted Dos Santos as saying.
The government daily Jornal de Angola said
some decisions on political reform could be made at an upcoming central committee meeting of the ruling Popular Movement for the Liberation of Angola, or MPLA. (AP)

Arab bank loan to Rwanda: The Arab Bank for Economic Development in Africa has loaned Rwanda \$10.2 million to boost irrigated rice output, the Agriculture Ministry said today.

The 25-year loan, with a six-year grace

period, carries two per cent interest.

The bank, based in Sudan, is funded by the League of Arab states, with Saudi Arabia as the main shareholder. (Reuter)

Tribute to Babangida: A former World Bank president and United States defence secretary has paid glowing tribute to the courage and determination exhibited by the Babangida administration in implementing its structural adjustment programme (SAP).

Speaking after a meeting with President Ibra-him Babangida, Robert McNamara commended the administration's stand in refusing to be dictated to by the International Monetry Fund (IMF) and other international finance agencies

m its bid to revamp the Nigerian economy.

He praised the administration for developing rie praises the administration for developing its own structural adjustment programme with its own structural adjustment programme with the active participation of the people and refus-ing to allow its effective implementation to be deterred in spite of the controversies surround-

g the move. McNamara said that he had always maining the move. tained that it was wrong for the IMF and World Bank to dictate to sovereign states on such matters. (Opecna)



Bull gores runner: A bull gored a 38year-old man to death early Tuesday when the man tripped and fell during the annual running of the bulls fiesta in this southwestern town, the Cacerers province civil governor's office said.

The bull's horn broke the skull of Jesus Mar-

tinez Dominiquez after he fell in a narrow, cobblestoned street while trying to jump a wooden fence to avoid six bulls running behind him, the statement said. The death occurred at 4 am (0200 GMT) in

this town of 12,000 people, 240 kms (149 miles) west of Madrid, the Spanish capital, the statement said. (AP)

Mercouri for mayor: Athens socialists want Melina Mercouri, the actress and politician, to run for mayor in municipal elec-tions in October.

tions in October.

Grassroots organisations of the Panhellenic Socialist Movement (Pasok) voted Sunday to back Mercouri's candidacy. The party's executive will be asked to ratify the move.

If elected, Mercouri will follow her grandfather Spyros Mercouris, a conserva ove mayor

of Athens earlier this century.
The 68-year-old celebrity told journalists
Monday she was "deeply moved" by the nomination. (AP)

New drug experiment: Researchers in Basic are experimenting with a new drug called Buprenorphine, which may effectively treat people who are addicted to both beroin and

First found to be useful in beloing heroindependent patients to quit, the drug now also offers 'exciting promise' for cocaine addiction, according to the association of research-based parmacheutical firms in Basle, Switzerland.

This drug has been shown to suppress the travitation of the property in human addicts and also to

craving for herom in human addicts and also to block the euphroic effects of heroin. Buphrenorphine has a mildly euphoric effect, making it acceptable to such patients. (Kuna)

Mafia boss shot dead: An Italian mafia boss was riddled with bullets by two gunmen as he lay asleep in his hospital bed on Monday.

Police said the killers pumped at least 20 bullets into the head and body of Giuseppe Oliviero, 44, after entering his fourth-floor hospital room in Naples in the early hours of

Monday morning.

Oliviero, the leader of a mafia clan in the Sarno region 30 km (18 miles) east of Naples, was admitted to hospital a week ago with a heart complaint. (Reuter)

New curbs on smoking: The French government stepped up its fight against tobacco on Monday, announcing new curbs on smoking in trains.

The French Nadonal Railroad and the Health Ministry signed an agreement banning smoking on all Paris commuter lines from Jan I. 1991. Smoking is already illegal on the underground railway. Smokers' share of seats on major train routes

will drop by 1993 to 30 per cent from the current 50 per cent and beginning next year smokers will not be able to light up in corridors or platforms. (Reuter)

Damage to ozone layer: The British environmental group Friends of the Earth war-ned Tuesday that damage to the Earth's protec-tive ozone layer could spark a global wave of life-threatening diseases.

Scientists are convicted that the Earth's

ozone layer, which protects against harmful cancer-causing solar radiation, is being des-troyed by chemicals used in refrigeracon, air g equipment and acrosols.

In a report released this morning, the group cited new research by Margaret Kripe, an immunologist at Texas University in the USA, showing that extra solar radiation also decreases immunity against the bacteria which causes diseases such as leprosy and lurberculosis. (Kuna)

Protecting wetlands: Scientists and government officials from 90 countries meet in Switzerland on Wednesday to discuss how the world can protect its threatened wetlands, home of countless species of birds, fish and plants.

More than two-thirds of the world's fish-

catch breed in wetlands, which also help to control floods, stabilise shorelines and provide water for farming. *Until recently, most people considered marshes and swamps as uscless and dangerous places crawling with snakes and infested with

mosquitoes, "said Daniel Navid, secretary-general of the Convention of Wetlands of International Importance. (Reuter) Bohan takes over Hartnell: Marc Bohan, the former designer for Christian Dior. took over Monday as artistic director at Nor-man Hartnell, a fashion house that has dressed

two generations of British royalty.

Bohan pledged to keep up the royal connection while expanding into the international

marketplace.
The appointment of 63-year-old Bohan is considered a coup by Hartnell's chairman, Manny Silverman, who led a consortium that rescued Hartnell from the brink of bankruptcy The bouse has been looking for a top designer

for three years. (AP)

Lisbet Palme elected: Lisbet Palme, widow of the late Swedish Prime Minister Olof Palme, was elected on Monday as chairman of the 41-member executive board of the UN Children's Fund (Unicef) for 1990-91.

Lisbet, who was elected in her absence, is also chairman of the Swedish National Committee for Unicef. (Reuter)



Young novices

Young hilltribe novices carrying lotus flowers walk into a temple in Bengkok yesterday during an ordination ceremony to mark the Buddhist Lent which falls on July 8 this year. 150 hilltribe youngaters from northern part of the country took part in the annual ceremony. (Reuter wirephoto)



Soldiers practice

People's Liberation Army soldiers practice combat drill with assault rifles
outside the Museum of Revolution in Beijing's Tiananmen Square June 26.
Security around the capital remains light despits the departure of dissident

Doctors, experts convinced disease will soon be under control Optimism: new word in Aids vocabulary

attack the Aids virus at every stage of its life cycle. Combinations of medicines may be

The epidemie in the United States appears to be levelling off. The number of new Aids SAN FRANCISCO, California, June 26, (AP): deaths is sharply lower than what researchers a few years ago had projected it would be by now.

Many new drugs are in the works that will

A new word has quietly slipped into the vocahulary of doctors and scientists who are on the battle lines against Aids. Optimism.

With 130,000 already sick ordead and at least I millioo infected in America, Aids is a buge US

health problem.

The World Health Organisation has estimated that the world-wide number of Aids cases will double to more than 1 million by 1991 and climb to almost 6 million by the end of the

But for the first time since the epidemic emerged almost a decade ago, experts seem uniformly convinced that Aids will someday — and perhaps soon — be brought under medical

Researchers at the sixth international con-ference on Aids, which concluded Sunday, pointed to these hopeful signs: control.

Midway to return to sea: The aircraft carrier Midway will return to sea ing for routine flight operations after a pair of explosions killed two sailors and injured 16 last week, US US military officials said Tuesday. The 45-year-old Midway was rocked by two

Asia

explosions while on routine manoeuvres June 20 off the coast of Japan.

Three of the injured sailors, one still in serious condition, remain at the hospital at the Yoko-suka naval base, the Midway's home port, said Cmdr Mark Neuhart, public affairs officer of the 18 7th flore (TDD)

Held for videotaping underwear: A 41-year-old Tokyo office worker was arrested

the US 7th fleet. (UPI)

for covertly videotaping a woman's underwear while she was shopping, police said on Monday. The man was arrested on Saturday after the woman's boyfriend found him with a video camera hidden in a bag set on the floor with the lens pointing up, they said. (Reuter)

Japan tightens luggage security: Japan plans to oghten luggage security ehecks at its six international airports from October to guard against bombs, a Transport Ministry

spokesman said on Monday.

The ministry was negotiating to split costs with a number of airlines that currently do not X-ray incoming and outgoing luggage on flights to and from Japan, he said. (Reuter)

Islam welcomes 'tajdid': Islam always welcomes "tajdid" or "modernisation" in principle but may not accept a specific modernity in its totality, said Dr Fathi Othman, a well known scholar and writer on Islamic studies.

"The whole package or pattern of modernity has proved to include many sbortcomings and negatives in various fields, and while we should benefit from the human experience it is meaningless to face troubles that we can avoid," he said in a public address entitled "Islam and modernity" at an international conference on Islamic civilisation in Kuala Lumpur, today.

Soviets claim Spacecraft is not in trouble

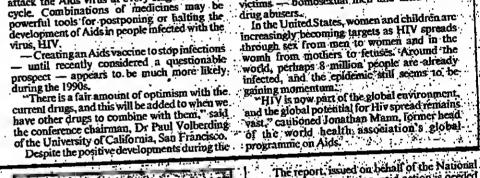
MOSCOW, June 26, (Reuter): Soviet space officials denied yesterday that the lives of two consmonauts aboard the orbiting space station Mir were in danger because of damage to their spacecraft.

Mission head Vladimir Solovyov told Soviet television the situation aboard the station was normal. He dismissed Soviet news reports that

cosmonauts Anatoly Solovyov and Alexander Balandio would have to repair torn insulation on their Soyuz TM-9 spacecraft during a space walk before they could return Solovyov said they would merely inspect

the damage to the craft, which has been docked with Mir since February. He said one, possibly two, space walks would be needed to determine the cause of the damage and to prevent a recurrence.

"It is utterly stupid to overdramatise the situation when it does not go beyond the normal course of events," he said.



past year, no one is talking seriously about curing Aids. Instead, the goal is to turn HIV infection into a manageable chronic condition, like diabetes or high blood pressure.

Awesome obstacles remain.

The virus continues to more than the virus continues to more than the part of the virus continues to more than the virus continues the virus continues to more than the virus continues to more Awesome obstacres remain:
The virus continues to move beyond its initial victims - bomosexual men and intravenous drug abusers.
In the United States, women and children are

past year, no one is talking seriously about

increasingly becoming targets as HIV spreads through sex from men to women and in the womb from mothers to fetuses. Around the world, perhaps 8 million people are already infected, and the epidemic still seems to be

gaining momentum.

HIV is now part of the global environment. and the global potential for Hiv spread remains vast," cauboned Jonathan Mann, former head of the world health, association's global-programme on Aids.

Drugs go up in smoke

A That policeman poora gascline on a pile of drugs before burning them in an annual destruction of narcotics in Bangkok June 26. The That government destructed about 1,000 kga of liliett drugs this year (Bauter wireshots)

Illicit druga this year. (Reutar wirephoto)

America.

Killers executed: A murderer who was once a voodoo priest died of a lethal injection

Tuesday uttering the words "Hare Krishna," three bours after another killer was put to death in Arkansas for the worst US mass slaying of a

family.

James Edward Smith, 37, was pronounced

dead from the injection given at the state prison in Huntsville, Texas, at 12.31 am, minutes after

the US supreme court denied two motions to

Ronald Gene Simmons, 49, was put to death

by lethal injection at Cummins Prison in Pine Bluff, Arkansas at 9.19 pm Monday becoming

Bluff, Arkansas at 9.19 pm Monday becoming
the 131st person executed since the supreme
court reinstated capital punishment in 1976.
Smith was the 132nd.
Smith ended his final statement in which be
denied guilt with a wink, a smile and the Krishna
hlessing before the drugs were administered at

Patient released: The second patient to undergo a controversial Aids treatment that involved heating his body to 108 degrees (42 C) was discharged from the hospital Monday in good condition, his doctor said.

good condition, rus doctor said.

Tony Mascio, 38, of Chicago underwent the experimental hyperthermia procedure, previously used only as a cancer treatment, June 14 at the Atlanta Hospital and Medical Centre.

Mascio remained in the hospital for t1 days to allow doctors to treat the Aids-related

Kaposi's sarcoma cancers that had grown on his

liver, tonsils and lungs, they said.

"Tony left the hospital in good condition,"

Dr. Kenneth Alonso said in a statement. "Sig-

nificant remission in Tony's Kaposi's sarcoma

has been noted. However, it will be at least 30

days before initial assessment of his HIV status

Action on climate: A task force of state

ACLION ON CHIMMES. A task force of state governors called on President George Bush on Monday to quickly implement a consensus report calling for immediate action to deal with

global climate warming.

The group, led by Illimois Gov. James Thom-

pson, reported that Bush seemed more receptive than in the past to considering changes in US

policy and to exerting leadership to persuade

the community of nations to join in combatting

can be determined." (UPI)

delay the execution.

12.19 am. (UPI)

The report, issued on behalf of the National Governors' Association, said action is occided to stabilize emissions of gases believed to contribute to global warming, to develop an international agreement to protect the atmosphere and to use extensive reforestation programmes to reduce the effects of climate change. (AP) Military strength: The strength of US armed forces declined by 6,275 in May, according to preliminary figures released Monday by mg to picturinally the Defence Department.
The announcement said 2,056,625 persons wore Army, Navy, Marine Corps and Air Force uniforms as of May 31.

The figure took into account full-time regulars, reserves on active duty, and officer candidates including cadets at the three military

On the same date last year, 2,110,615 people were in the armed forces. (AP)

Homosexuals parade: More than 500,000 people across America took to the streets in gay pride celebrations that mixed solemn protests over Aids with cavorting bylesbian bikers and men in mermaid costumes.

"It's the one time of the year that we really. show our strength and our unity and our solidarity. We eclebrate our pride. We let the world know that we're not going to go back in the closet, "said Bill Anderson, a spokesman for the 21st annual parade in New York that drew about 200,000 people.

Marches, railies and parades were held in 25

cities nationwide. The largest crowds gathered for parades in New York, San Francisco, and Los Angeles, California. os Angeies, California. In New York's parade, which was led by

lesbians on motorcycles, marchers halted and kept silent for a few minutes in memory of those who have died from Aids. They held up satin ribbons each bearing the name of someone lost

Valve for Columbia: A fuel valve from the unfinished space sbuttle Endeavour will be, removed and connected to the shuttle Columbia, which has been grounded because of a hydroden leak, the US space agency said Mon-

day.

Shuttle director Robert Crippen approved the transfer after engineers at Rockwell International Corp., which is building the Endeavour, failed to find a leak in hydrogen lines that had been removed from Columbia San

external fuel tank. That confirmed the National Aeronautics and Space Administration's suspicion the leak was in plumbing in the orbiter rather than in the

The 17-inch (43 cms) disconnect valve is in a. pipe that carries liquid bydrogen from the exter-nal tank to the main engines. It will be removed and replaced by the one from Endeavour. (AP)

Rotary president: An Indian businessman was elected president of Rotary inter-national as some 7,000 convention delegates

began an annual meeting.
Rajendra Saboo of Chandigarh is managing director of Groz-Beckert Saboo Ltd., a man-

ufacturer of hosiery machine needles. A. Rotarian since 1961, Saboo previously served as a district governor of Rotary International

His two-year term as president of the organ-His two-year term as president or many surficients to begins in July 1991.

Eight directors also were elected Monday to two-year terms: Albert Auriach of France, Marcelino B.S. Chaves of Portugal, Bernardo Director Lordan, of

Gomez Vega of Mexico; Elmer Jordan of California; Richard Kendall of Indiana; Ralph McLaughlin of Texas; Meda K. Panduranga Setty of India and Roy I.A. Whitby of England (AD)



global warming.

Soviet pilgrims treated as special guests

Religious fervour over Ha

RIYADH, June 26, (AP): Religious fervour is sweeping Saudi Arabia, home of Islam's two holiest shrines, as the annual Muslim pilgrimage., or Haj, 10 Makkah

moves toward its climax. Radio and television programmes are dominated by news of the pilgrimage and prayers and King Fahd has moved to Makkah hirthplace of the Holy Prophet Mobanimed (PBUH) who founded Islam in the 6th century, as is customary for the

last days of the Haj season. There are an estimated | billion Muslims around the world, and every Muslim who is financially and physically able must perform the Haj at least once in

By the Islamic lunar calendar, the Haj culminates July 1 and the following morn-ing the three-day Eid Al Adha, or feast of sacrifice commences.

At dawn, the Hajis slaughter sheep to commemorate the readiness of the Prophet Abraham (PBUH), also revered by Muslims, to sacrifice his son.

For months each year, the kingdom physically and spiritually prepares itself for the ritual in which some 2 million Muslims from more than 60 countries and

the kingdom itself, converge on Makkah and neighbouring Madina, the Prophet's hurial site.

During the Haj, the summer heat sometimes soars above 50 degrees Celsius

(120 Fahrenheit).
One Saudi who bas made the pilgrimage 10 times noted: "If you think of it as a way of thanking God for all you bave, then it's not difficult

The Saudis mobilise on a national scale to attend to the pilgrims' needs once the first groups in their white "Ihram" gar-ments begin the trek to Makkab by air, land and sea weeks before the climax of the

Haj.
The Islamic Development Bank has imported more than 500,000 head of sbeep from New Zealand for the ritual sacrifice. Some 30,000 pilgrims a day arrive at Jeddalı's King Abdul Aziz International Airport with its massive tent-like Haj ter-

The Hajis chant "Labbaik Allabumma Lahbaik" or "We respond to Your sum-mons O Allah" as a fleet of 7,500 buses transports them to Makkab. 38 miles (60

kms) north of Jeddah. According to the Haj research centre in Makkab, more than 5,000 vehicles an hour enter the holy city during this final Haj

Scores of health centres, mobile clinics and rescue aircraft stand by to assist the aiting. The dead persons affairs administration attends to those who die perform-ing the Haj. Many pilgrims reach old age by the time they can afford to make the

Food stands and trucks distributing bags of iced water donated by King Fahd make their way through the crowd.

Always security conscious, the kingdom becomes even more vigilant during the Haj. Violence has marred the pilgrimage three times in the past decade.

Sunni Muslim fundamentalists seized Makkab's Grand Mosque in 1979 and in 1986 more than 400 people were killed in riots which the Saudis say were instigated by Shiite Muslim Iranian pilgrims.

Last year, several bombs exploded in Makkab, killing one pilgrim and injuring

The government now goes to great lengths to remind potential troublemakers that Saudi Arabia practices swift Islamic jus-



An Israeli policeman searches a Palestinian June 26 as other Palestinians are detained following the bombing (Reuter wirephoto)

Salesman of death Prosecutors of a West German businessman accused of helping Libya to build a chemical weapons

plant described him as "the supreme salesman of death" Summing up before Mannheim Regional Court yesterday, they said the two-week trial proved that Juergen Hippenshel-Imhausen (above) was directly involved implauning and building the factory at Rabta, near

Libya denies changes by the United Stales and West Germany that the Rabta plant manufactures deadly chemical weapons and savs if

produces only medicines State prosecutor Hans-Heiko Klein said that from the outsel the plant

had been built to produce nerve gases, Soman and Sarien
"With the verdict, Hippenstielsuprema salesman of death." Klein said, demanding a jail sentence of siand a half years for breaking export

laws and tax evasion. Sentencing will take place today Hippenstiel-Imbausen who residned as manager of Imhausen-Chemie alter the scandal broke last year, lold the court he assumed les pronsibility for a 225-million mark (\$150 million) secret sale of a

chemical factory to Libya (Reuter

wirephotol

Peres should step aside: **Labour MPs**

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM. June 26. (UPI): Supporters of Labour Party chairman Shimon Peres have told the veteran Israeli leader to give up the party leadership in favour of long-time rival Yiizhak Rabin, a party member said today.

At a meeting last night, several Labour Party parliamentary members, including close aide Yossi Beilin, told Peres, who has led Labour since 1977, that the power struggle had been decided in Rahin's favour.

Haggai Meirom, Labour Member of Parliament, told Israel Radio today that most members of the centre-left Labour Party were in favour of former Defence Minister Rabin assunting leadership of the party.

"The meeting yesterday was a meeting of people who went a long way with Shimon Peres. who are his friends ... who don't want to see him fall broken down, a political victim of an unsuccessful and unwise move.

Turkey sees water not as a weapon

Meirom said.

ANKARA, June 26. (Reuter): Turkey said it sees water not as a weapon but as a friendship bridge to Synu and Iraq.

"This will again be the basis of our stand in these talks," Turkish Minister of Public Works Cengiz Altinkaya said at the opening today of a two-day three-nation ministerial meeting on use of Euphrates river

"Turkey has repeatedly told its neighbours that it sees the waters not as a weapon but as hridges to improve ties of friendship and cooperation," he said.

Arens fails to find any Blast at Jerusalem city bus stop injures two

BETHLEHEM, (Occupied West Bank), June 26, (Reuter): Defence Minister Moshe Arens today went looking for Palestinians in the occupied West Bank who do not support the PLO, but failed to find

Isracl's new rightwing government is seeking alternatives to Palestinian leaders in the Israeli-occupied territories who overwhelmingly back the Palestine-Liberation Organisation.

"There are 1.5 million Palestinians and I have no doubt we will find among them people with leadership abilities," Arens told reporters

Tlas calls

on army

vigilant

DAMASCUS, June 26, (Reuter); Syria's Defence Minister Major Cen-eral Mustafa Tlas has told his armed

forces to be vigilant in case of Israeli

Official newspapers today quoted Tlas as telling soldiers that any Israeli

attack would prove costly for the Jew-

"The current stage ... requires our armed forces to double their vigilance, combat capabilities and readiness to

enter liberation battles successfully,

they quoted Tlas as telling soldiers after attending a military exercise. "Our armed forces would confront

(Israeli) aggression with all possible means to restore the usurped rights and liberate the land and dignity," he

Israel captured the Golan Heights from Syria in 1947 and later annexed

the territory.
The official daily Al Baath, organof

the official daily Al Basin, organol the ruling Baath Party, said last week Israel had appointed a "war cabinet" and urged Arabs to rally their resources to confront any possible attacks by

Tlas' comments follow sabre-rat-tling by its arch-ideological foe Iraq ia which Baghdad threatened to attack

Israel if it struck at any Arab state.

This supervised military man-oeuvres staged by ground and air for-ces yesterday and told participants

ces yesterday and fold participants they should prepare to thwart "grave dangers" facing the Arab countries.

"President Hafez Assad's orders are that the Armed Forces should carry out their national and pan-Arab responsibility in confronting such aggression with all the available means," he added, according to the afficial Serion aggression and according to the

means," he added, according to the official Syrian news agency.

The escalating Palestinian uprising in the Israeli-occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip and the suspension of the US-PLO dialogne have heightened tension in the Middle East.

the Jewish state.

to be

Arens was undaunted: "There are official positions ... but I hear There is wide acceptance of Israel's peace initiative to bold elections and talks with those elected," he said.

Freij said Arens had promised to release many Arab detainees ahead of next week's Eid Al Adha Muslim festival and continue the gradual re-opening of Palestinian universities elosed when the Palestinian uprising against Israeli rule erupted in the territories 30 months ago.

Foreign Minister David Levy aid-earlier-today -that-tsruck layoured US peace proposals but would never allow Palestinian deportees or residents of Israeliannexed East Jerusalem to be partners to dialogue.

"I favour that Israel say yes to IUS Secretary of State) Baker and no to the PLO," Levy told

"Yes to Baker on the peace initiative, no to Baker on the question of deportees who are picked by the PLO ... Israel will also not agree to the participa-tion of Arabs from Jerusalem," Levy said.

Levy's remarks highlighted the hardened terms for peace being set by Israel's new rightwing coalition. In its policy guidelines, the government said Arabs from Israeli-annexed East Jerusalem may not vote or stand in the proposed Palestinian elections and that autonomy would not apply there.

Earlier today, Finance Minis-try Yitzhak Modai cchoed statements by cabinet colleagues and said Israel would comply with a Soviet demand not to settle immigrants in the occupied territories.

In the latest round of violence in Jerusalem a bomb at a eity bus stop wounded two Jewish

The two wonten suffered slight leg injuries when the bomb shattered the glass-enclosed bus shelter and were taken by ambulance to Bikur Hotim Hospital for treatment. Jerusalem police

spokesman Uzi Sandori said. Police set up roudblocks and searched the area for suspects and additional bombs. Sandori said some 30 Arab suspects were

Jerusalem police commander Arich Bihi asked residents to be alert for unattended paekages and other suspicious objects.

"Let me just tell the residents of the capital to be more aware." Bibi said on Israel army radio.



Moshe Arens speaks to reporters. (Reuter wirephoto)

after meeting Betblehem mayor Elias Freij and the mayors of the nearhy Arab towns of Beit Sabour and Beit Jalla. Freij welcomed the meeting with Arens but said Arabs in the West Bank and Gaza Strip saw the PLO as their sole representative.

"We told Arens the Palestinians would have to be represented by the PLO or delegates approved by the PLO." be told Reuters after the

"Israel will not succeed in finding alternatives to the PLO in the

territories. This is the position we clearly explained to him," be said.

Gateway to West

Arabs flock to Hungary

BUDAPEST, June 26, (Reuter): Thirteen thousand Arabs are living illegally in Hungary and more are arriving each day in the bope of emigrating to the West, the daily Nepszabadsag reported yesterday.

They arrive as tourists and refuse to return, it said.
But senior Foreign Ministry official Jozsef Benyi told the newspaper that Hungary would not allow itself to become a target for Syrian, Libyan and Palestinian immirestation.

Palestinian immigration.
"They don't have a way of situating themselves in society, largely because of

Incy don't have a way of sintaining tremscives in society, largely occause of language barriers, and all this causes major concerns over general public safety." Benyi said.

Hungary, with a population of 10.5 million, is already having problems accomodating an influx of Romanians, most of them ethnic Hungarians from the former Hungarian territory of Transylvania.

Benyi said many of the arriving Arabs saw Hungary, which foredown its 'fron Curtain' border fences last year, as a gateway to the West because of its open frontiers.



Trip to Israel

Professor Dr Rita Sussmuth (left), prasidant of the Bundestag of Wast Germany, and Dr Sabine Bargmann-Pohl (right), president of the Volkskammar of East Germany, review an Israali Knessel (parliament) honour guard on Monday. The two woman, speakars of both the Garman's partiaments, begin a historic joint trip to Israel. (Reuter wirepholo)

Turkish theatres air 'Naked Gun'

Resist pressure to halt screening

ANKARA, Turkey, June 26, (AP): Turkisb movie theatres yesterday said police officials bave asked them to stop screening "The Naked Gun," a US film which spoofs the late Iranian leader Ayatollah Kbomeini.

Spokesmen for the five Istanbul theatres screening the film said they intended to keep

showing it.

Istanbul's acting police chief, Ihsan Inan, denied the assertions that police were pressuring the cinemas.

Last week, a Turkish government official, speaking on condition of anonymity, said that Iran had asked Turkey to halt screenings of the comedy.

Cinema spokesmen reported that they were asked to come to their district police stations, where they were told to halt the screenings.

The (district) police chief told me that (President Turgut) Ozal feared the screening of the movie would harm relations with Iran, thus it should be banned." Suphi Oktay told the Associated Press. Oktay said he was asked to sign a paper saying his theatre would quit showing the film. But he refused to do so, he

Oktay said the police official told him he decided to do something after discussing the issue with Ozal. The official could not be rea-

ebed for comment. The movie theatres decided to continue showing it since there was no legal order against

No police action was reported involving the only other movie theatre showing the film in Turkey, a cinema in Ankara.

Movic theatres screening the film say they bave received threatening, anonymous phone calls since it began showing.

Oktay said three theatres in Istanbul had cut the part lampooning Khomeini after receiving bomb threats, but that they were now running it in its entirety because the distributor, United International Pietures, told them their contract did not allow for editing.
"School are out and the movie is doing such a

good business, we plan to screen it at least another two weeks." Oktay added.

Iran asked Turkey through diplomatic channels to halt screening of the movie after the movie theatres began showing it. The Foreign Ministry relayed the Iranian request to the ehief prosecutor's office to see whether the movie could be censored legally. But, there has been no word of any decision.

Iraq CP leaders call for reforms

NICOSIA, June 26, (AP): Three leaders of Iraq's outlawed Com-monist Party have called on President Saddam Hussein's government to adopt democratic reforms like those that have swept Eastern European and some other Arab countries.

In a statement published by a pro-Iraqi magazine, the London-based Al Tadamun which is distributed in Baghdad, the members of the underground party's polit-buro said that democracy was the "greatest challenge which Iraq faces at present."

lt was signed by Amer Abdollah, Zaki Khairi and Baqer Ibrahim Al Musawi, alt living in exile. They are believed to be in disagreement with the party's Saddam leadership.

The trio condemned what they described as "the imjust Zionist and imperialist drive against our The publication of the

statement and its distribution in ed inilowed government promises that democratic reforms are at band and came amid efforts by Saddam to lure opposition figures back to Iraq. The ruling Revolutionary Com-

mand Council announced last week that it has finished drafting a new enustitution which will guarantee wider political rights and pave the way for a multi-party system, free elections and a free

The amended constitution will be put to the vote in a national referendum before its ratification by the National Assembly, Iraq's 250-member Parliament.

The statement noted that Iraq will not be able to win "patriotic and national battles" unless its citizens were "free from coersion, fear, poverty and ... are ready to make sacrifices for its sake."

Al Tadamun did not say when or where the statement was released. But it said it was issued in support of the Iraqi government in its current dispute with the United States and Israel over allegations that Iraq is trying to manufacture

nuclear weapons. The politburo members said the dispute with the West and Israel is proof that Iraq and the Arabs should fight "a long and historic struggle against world Zionism and imperialism."

But they insisted that such a struggle cannot be fought without providing "a true democratic atmosphere in the country." "In a democratic environment,

the potential of our country can be enhanced in confronting external dangers," the statement added.

Egypt open for Syrians DAMASCUS, June 26, (AP): Egypt bas lifted visa requirements for Syrian citizens, Egyptian Ambas-sador Mustapha Abdul-Aziz Mursi

announced today.

The move was seen as a further step in the restoration of full friendly relations between the two Arab countries after a 12-year rift over the 1979 signing of a separate Egyptian-Israeli peace agreement.

No change in Taif accord

Rival Shiites fight

MANAMA, June 26, (Agencies): Lebanese Prime Minister Salim Hoss today ruled out any changes in an Arab League-brokered peace accord aimed at ending Lebanon's 15-year-old civil war, despite demands by Christians who oppose it.

"We reject any call for amend-ing the accord" endorsed by Lebanon's Parliament in the Saudi Arabian resort of Taif last October, Hoss told a news conference.

"There's no way the Taif accord can be amended, because if we start this we slip into a vicious circle wherein everyone would ask for modifications of his own, and this would take us

back to the pre-Taif stage, or even worse, be declared. Rebel Christian Gen. Michel Aoun has rejected the accord. which will give Lebanon's Muslim majority equal power with the long dominant Christians, because it does not guarantee the withdrawal of 40,000

Syrian troops. They have been based in Lebanon since 1976 under an Arab League peacekeeping mandate. Aoun considers them an army of occupation.

Hoss noted that "the future of the Syrian military presence in Lebanon has been clearly defined in the Taif accord." Aoun has said he will not

accept the treaty until there are changes that "bring about a balance between the executive and legislative branebes of the government.

"Aoun is a rebel," Hoss declared. "What he has to do is to

give up his rebellion and join the legitimate authority of President Elias Hirawi."

Hoss, a Sunni Muslim. is accompanying Hirawi, a Maron-ite Catholic like Aoun, on a tour of Arabstates in the oil-rich Gulf seeking political support for his efforts to implement the accord as well as financial aid for reconstruction.

The Arab League committee comprising Saudi Arabia. Morocco and Algiers, which negotiated the Taif agreement. bolstered Hirawi's campaign by announcing a \$2 billion lund for Lehanon's reconstruction. They called on Arah and other coun-

tries to contribute. Rival Shi ite militias fought in the Syrian-controlled southern suburbs of Beirin today, sending motorists and residents rushing for cover, security sources said-.They said at least three people were wounded in clashes between fighters of the Syrianbacked Amal militia and the Hezbollah armed with machin eguns and grenades.

Steel-helmeted Syrian troops were trying to intervene to quell the violence between the Shi'ite groups, vying for the leadership of Lebanon's 1.3 million Shi'ites, who have been locked in three years of sporadic fighting in Beirut, its southern suburbs. south Lebanon and the eastern Bekaa valley. An Amal official, Ali Hureybi.

was killed today by an explosion in bis car in Zawtar Ash-Sbarqiyeh, 65 km (40 miles) south of Beirut, security sources

Afghan clerics condemn education for women

Greater catastrophe than communism

PESHAWAR, Pakistan, June 26. (AP): Muslimelerics claiming to represent the Afghan rebels movement condemned education for women and warned of a "greater catastropbe than communism" unless sehools for women were closed.

But a spokesman for a selfdeclared rebel "government-inexile" said yesterday the view was not the policy of his coalition of US-backed rebels fighting the Afgan government. in a poster-sized ediet 80

mullahs, or tslamic clerics, said women attending schools where subjects like English, history and geography are being taught instead of Islamic text and roles are disgraceful."

The lengthy ediet, written in Afghanistan's native Pushto language, also said women must not go out without their busband's permission, laugh when speaking, wear perfume, speak to strangers, look at a man with "a sexual sense" or wear clothing that rustles. Under the edict, woman must only wear a traditional head-totoe blanket-like covering.
In the past several months fun-

damentalist rebels have tbreatened revolutionary action" against Afghan women working with foreign aid groups or teaching at Afghan-run schools. Many women say they fear retribution if they talk to Western journalists. Najibullah Lefray, spokesman

for the rebel government, hased in Pakistan's frontier city of Peshawar, said yesterday that the edict was written by a "section of the Ulema," or council of clerics.

"It is not the policy of the rebels governmentin Islam seeking knowledge is a religious obligation for men and women and it does not differentiate bet-

ween religious and other learning," said Lefray.
"The first thing will be to invite the Ulema who have signed this and make them understand that this is not the view of all the Ulema and then we should try to convince them to change their minds," he said.

Shelter Now suspends work among Afghan refugees

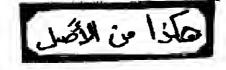
ISLAMABAD, June 26, (Reuter): Violent attacks by Muslim militias have forced the Australian ebarity Shelter Now International (SNI) to indefinitely suspend its relief work among Afghan refugees,

the group said in a news release today. "SNI has made the decision to freeze all of its ongoing projects, to be effective immediately," The release said. "For the indefinite future, SNI has decided to step back and simply monitor the situa-

Shelter Now, which runs projects in both Pakistan and Afghanistan, has borne the hrunt of rising anti-foreign feeling among Afghan refugees in the border regions of Pakistan.

Aid workers said Shelter Now appears to have been targeted for working with Afghan women. which offends conservative Muslims. The group denies that it tries to spread Christianity.

In the latest attack, gunmen manning an unofficial roadblock outside the northern Pakistan city of Peshawar on June 17 fired on a jeep driven hy Shelter Now director Thor Armstrong, who was left with glass embedded in his back from a shattered



Study calls for unification of Arab blocs

Dept for each at league suggested

AN ECONOMIC study recently issued has called on Arabeconomic blocs to unify within the framework of an Arah strategy aimed at realising Arah economic integration with a view to accelerate Arah economic development on a comprehensive

The study prepared by Dr Harhi Oraigat from Kuwait's Ministry of Planning said that the success of the three Arah blocs, including the Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC), Arah Co-operation Council (ACC) and Arah Maghreb Union (AMUI should take cognisance of several factors, including the political will among leaders of these blocks to realise co-operalion and achieve political, social and economic harmony among member states. Integration

The study further called for following a practical introduction of economic integration to be commensurate with social and economic parameters in the Arab region.

While stressing the importance of setting up of the Arab economic regional blocs, the study cautioned against this being an alternative to the Arah joint comprehensive work and these blocs should

It added that these blocs should not be. deemed as an axis rather should be considered as a natural phenomenon which had been dictated by historical, economic, regional and international considerations.

Bureaucracy

Speaking of the co-ordination mechanism among the Arah economic hlocs, the study said that this feature could be realised hy setting up of joint projects among these hlocs and through the Arab league. The study suggested the setting up of a separate department for each hloc at the Arah League provided that these be kept far from bureaucracy and red tape which currently prevails in the organisations affiliated to the Arah League.

Apart from the above, the study sugges ted the convening of regular meetings bet-ween the Arah League General Secretariat and the secretariats-general of the Arab economic hlocs in order to debate the cooperation vehicles and the challenges fac-

On the other hand, the study called for co-ordinating development plans among Arab economic hlocs in addition to the unifying of the statistics and accounting systems in the member states.

Regional export finance

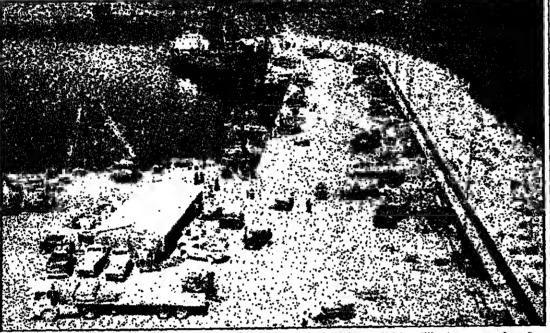
Investment corporations boost export prospects

ONE of the main aims of Arab states in seeking to diversify their revenue, is to boost exports world-wide, including trade among themselves. One handicap suffered hy many Arah exporters until recently, however has been the lack of export insurance and export credits within the Arah region. Local banks have also been hampered in their efforts to help Arah exporters by the absence of such export guarantees.

In the last few years, however, two export credit and insurance services have been set up in the Arab region and a third is under discussion, to help exporters directly and to encourage local banks to participate more in trade finance. The first two were established by pan-Arab institutions, the Kuwait-hased Inter-Arah Investment Guarantee Corporation (IAIGC) and the Abu Dhahi-hased Arah Monetary Fund (AMF). The third is planned by the Islamic Development Bank (IDB) of Jeddah, an institution of the Organisation of the Islamic Conference (OIC).

Launched in March 1989 with an initial capital of \$375 million. to be raised eventually to \$500 million. the AMF's Inter-Arab Trade Fund provides finance at a fixed interest rate of 0.5 per cent above the London Interhank Offered Rule (Lihor) for trade in 4 Arab products within the Arab region. For a product to qualify, at least 40 per cent of its value must he manufactured in an Arah country. Finance from the fund is allocated to Arab countries in proportion to their share in the organisations which are financing it. In addition to the AMF (which supplied \$250 million of the founding capital), these include the pan-Arah aid agency the Kuwait-hased Arab Fund for Economic & Social Development (AFESD) which provided \$100 million, Arah Banking Corporation (ABC). the hig Arah commercial bank hased in Bahrain and owned by Kuwait, Lihya and Ahu Dhabi, which contributed \$25 million and other pan-Arah financial institutions and banks from Lihya, Syria, Saudi Arabia, Jordan and Tunisia. Membership of the AMF's Fund is open to all regional, international, joint Arah and Arab-international financial and hanking institutions. Its main rote is to help locat commercial banks to expand their services to exporters and to improve knowledge about local exporters and their products.

The creation of an Islamic Regional Export Credit Guaran-



tee Scheme was first agreed at an Islamic Summit in Kuwait in

The IDB already provides several other services to exporters and importers in Islamic countries. These include the recently-established Longer Term Trade Financing Scheme (LTTFS), administered by the IDB's Trade Promotion Department. It aims to promote export of non-traditional goods among OlC member countries hy providing finance for majurities of 18 months to five years. Participation in the scheme is open to all OIC member countries of which more than 20 have so far joined. The amount of financing available to each country is in proportion to its contribution to the scheme's capital. Nontradilional exports are defined as those which represent not more than a lifth of the foh value of a country's exports during the preceding three years. Other exports may be included. however, at the discretion of the scheme's administrators.

Goods covered by the scheme must originate in OIC member countries which means that 40 per cent of their total finished content must be produced from raw materials or intermediate products made locally or imported from another OIC member country. The scheme finances 30-40 per cent of the export value (or more at the discretion of the administrators) although this share may he increased if associated with other financing schemes administered hy the IDB. Financing is provided under the Islamic financial ins-

trument Murabaha, under which the IDB buys the goods directly from the exporter or national agency and sells them to the importer against an agreed profit

margin. Alternatively, IDB services can be provided to the importer under the Import Trade Financing Operations (ITFO) scheme, now in use for more than a decade. By the beginning of 1989 since its inception, the scheme had financed up to ID4.830 million (\$5,601 million) worth of import transactions, representing 423 deals in 28 member countries. A short-term financial instrument, the ITFO is used mainly to finance commodity imports, with preference given to imports from other OIC member states. The maximum repayment period varies according to the com-modity, ranging from nine to 24 months.

IAIGC guarantees

Having played an important rote in encouraging investment flows among Arab countries hy providing investment guarantees against political and commercial risks, the IAIGC a few years ago extended its services to provide export credit guarantees. These are available as comprehensive policies (covering all short-term transactions to all Arab countries) or as specific policies (covering individual contracts). Buyer credit guarantees against both political and commercial risks are also available. So popular have the IAIGC's export credit guarantees proved that the corporation's export insurance deals grew hy 39.4 per cent in 1988 to KD58 million

(\$206 million), accounting for the bulk of IAIGC's husiness. Export insurance contracts in that year covered 131 deals and benefited all Arah countries as importers and 9 of them as exporters. The main exporting beneficiaries were Egypt. Jordan and Saudi, Arahia, while the higgest Arab importers to benefit were Iraq, Saudi Arabia and North In addition to these pan-Arah

and pan-islamic export credit guarantee schemes, several Arab countries have set up their own organisations and financial services to help local exporters. Such export promotion institu-tions include Morocco's Centre Marocain de Promotion des Exportations (CMPE) in Casablanca and Tunisia's Centre de Promotion des Exportations (Cepex) in Tunis. Their activities include compiling and publishing detailed information about local exports, organising trade delegations and participation in foreign and local trade fairs and providing foreign suppliers with information a bout local husiness laws, including incentives to investment in export-oriented

industries. The Export Development Bank (EDB) of Egypt and Morocco's Banque Marocaine du Commerce Exterieur (BMCE - which has several branches in European capitals) are also particularly concerned with providing finance to local exporters. The BMCE offers an export credit insurance scheme and the EDB is discussing projects for setting up a national export credit agency in Cairo.

Labour minister

THE Minister of Social Affairs and Labour Sheikh Jaber Al Ahdullah Al Jaber Al Sabah bas expressed hope that he will be able to fully shoulder the responsibility newly assigned to him.

He said at a meeting in the ministry's offices which was attended by the ex-minister Sheikh Nasser, the new Minister of State for foreign affairs and ministry's undersecretary and his assistants and senior ministry official that consistent co-operation is the key to providing better public services and optimising performance levels.

Co-op schemes

THE Co-operative Societies Union is currently studying the possibility of adopting a grand co-operative project and will cost about KD one million, according to the Union Chairman Saad Al Sawarej.

In an interview with Kuwait News Agency (Kuna), the official said that the union intends to participate in the setting up of a national resort or the construction of a specialised hos-

He added that the intended project will be financed jointly hy the union and the co-operative societies and the implementation measures will begin in the coming months. .

10-year-programme

US pledges \$150m aid for Oman

MUSCAT, June 26, (AP): The United States has pledged \$150 million in grant aid to the suitanate of Oman over the next 10 years, Western diplomatic sources said yesterday.

Re-negotiation of an aid agreement signed August 1980 has resulted in a provisional new 10-year programme based on a revised strategy, said the sources who could not be named under

embassy rules.

The first funding arrangement was made two months after a 10year US-Omani military access agreement was signed on June 4, 1980.

Renewal of the access accord is presently under negotiation and said hy Western diplomats to be "largely a matter of protocol,"

The main thrust of the new aid programme would be assistance in water resources management, fisheries development and human resources training, the

Annual planning hudgets were estimated at \$15 million.

Funding and implementation would continue to be administered hy the Muscat-based Omani-American Joint Commission for Economic and Technical Co-operation.

Problems

Oman is a desert country and the development of adequate water resources is one of the most pressing problems confronting

Scientific support is also required to boost productivity in the fishing industry and belp diversify the oil-reliant economy. Government reports say the present 100,000-ton annual yield along Oman's 1,700-kilometre (1,060 miles) coastline could be raised to an annually sustainable 300,000 tons.

Further assistance is required with the development of manpower training in the sultanate where the national economy relies heavily on a predominantly

foreign workforce.
Under the first joint commission agreement, US funded the construction of Oman's Aquifer Recharge Dam at Al Khoud, 60 kilometres (38 miles) west of the capital.

Support to the fishing industry was provided by US marine scientists contracted to produce technical assessments of sustainable fishery yields.

The commission oversaw further schools construction and designed a training programme enabling more than 1,000 Omanis to study developmentrelated fields in the United States, Oman and third-party countries.

Legal Fatwa

THE Ministry of Awkaf and Islamic Affairs has issued a legal fatwa (Islamic Council) banning the receipt of complimentary goods from dealers as currently practised by the co-operative The legal fatwa was issued in

response to a request submitted by the chairman of the board at the Kuwait Food Dealers and Producers Union, Abdullah Mohammad Al Baijan. The legal decision is intended

to reduce prices of commodities sold at co-operatives and to increase competition among these co-ops — all to be in the interests of customers.

Qabazard hosts banquet Aluncheon banquet hosted by National Council mamber Jassem Qabazard turned into a national meeting attended by 47 councillors, where discussion dealt with ways and means to consolidate co-operation between the council and the new government.

The host delivared a speech in which he expressed gralitude to his colleagues for responding to his invitation and stressed the need to take part in the national duties, whether through the truthful word or invitation and stressed the need to take part in the national duties, whether through the truthful word or He said that Kuwait is the homa of democracy, cohesion and solidanty and this is what characterises the

He said he was glad to have all these members as guests.

Day by Day

(Continued from Page 1)

Second: Why was the last Sbua'a advertisement in Seyassah in 1983? If the type of Seyassah readers are not up to the liking of Shua'a, why did it not advertise in papers other than Al Qahas, in which the Shua's chairman is a shareholder...

Third: Fahricating pretexts and excuses is very easy in developing countries - particularly those which are subjected to military rules. They promise return of civil rule very soon and provide pretexts in a hid to remain seated as long as they can. These regimes suppress and oppress people while at the same time promise them democracy, progress, prosperity and the people's rule. People see no promises fulfilled and they are always cheated.

Fourth: As the issue is cheating — I want to ask why the chairman phoned the company in Duhai on Sunday at 7.15 am and reprimanded the officials there for leaking information to: Seyassah concerning the transfer of the ads to Al Qahas and Al Watan and asked them to send the above mentioned reply after a man called Majed from the Chamber of Commerce and Industry

Fifth: Is it the wish of the board of directors that the advertisements must gn to Al Qabas and Al Watan since 1983? Is it also the wish of the shareholders and the general assembly, knowing very well that these people are not sides in a political dispute and: not from the type who use money in politics? .

Sixth: We would like to reconfirm the boycott against us and confirm what we published before. We are ready to swear on thatin front of a committee from the Chamber of Commerce and Industry, comprising Mr. Yousef Al Flaij and Mohammad Al Khorafi. Is the company chairman ready to swear before the committee? If this happened we will declare that we are the biggest liars in the world or if not others are specified in the world or if not others are specified in the world or if not others are specified in the world or if not others are specified in the world or if not others are specified in the world or if not others are specified in the world or if not others are specified in the world or if not other are specified in the world or if not others are specified in the world or if not other are specified in the world

published it in Seyassah on Wednesday, June 20, 1990. Here, 1* wonder wby the company sends it news and not advertisements. to us? Do the readers of news differ from the readers of advert-

You can contact the "Madco Gulf" Advertisements Company, the advertising agent for Shua's and ask why the company after booking the space for the advert, later ordered its cancellauon. We are not awaiting an answer from you but remember that Almighty Allah is stronger.

Zabed Matar

Charity organisation to inspect refugee camps

TWO women's delegations from Kuwait Social Reform Society are scheduled to undertake a trip to Jordan and Pakislan to inspect the Palestinian and Afghani refugee camps in these countries.

The delegations' trip falls within the framework of charitable acts. according to the chairman of the women's committee at the society, Speaking to a press conference held yesterday at the premises of the

committee situated in the Al Surra Area, the official said that the two trips are aimed at extending necessary assistance to the Palestinian and Afghani refugees. To determine the extent and quantity and qualify this form of assistance, the delegation through field reconnaisance will explore the various facets of the wretched conditions of the camps and Meanwhile, the official said that the committee will adopt a donation

campaign aimed at collecting money for charitable purposes through the Zakat Committees in the country. She said that there are about ten camps for refugees in Jordan and had been designed to house displaced Palestinians after the 1948 war and after the 1967 wars. She commented that health and other amenities at these camps were in a deplorable condition and continually deteriorating.

Speaking of the Afghani refugees position in Pakistan, the official said that there are about 6.5 million Afghani refugees of whom 60 per cent are women alongwith one million children.

NRI education panel

DISCUSSIONS on the problems faced by NRI's regarding the education of their children will be held at the Third Guif NRI Seminar in New Delhi. The main paper will be presented at a special session on July 6 by Ram Buxani of the Dubai NRI Forum.

M. Mathews, President of the Indian Arts Circle and founding member of the Kuwait NRI forum will also be on the education panel. Parents interested in the further education of their children in India should please present their views to M. Mathews before July 2 so that they may be highlighted at the seminar. Call M Mathews on 2456293/4/5.

Indian student intern at US college

VIDHYA DORAISWAMY of Kuwait is serving this summer as a research assistant to biology Professor David Wood.

Ms Doraiswamy, a member of the Wheaton College Class of 1992, is the daughter of Drand Mrs Doraiswamy.

The internship was arranged through Wheaton College's Filene Centre for Work and Learning, a nationally-recognised career planning programme. The intern programme is supported by a grant from the Charles A. Dana Foundation to provide educationally meaningful work experience for Wheaton students.

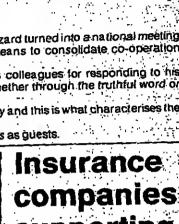
Founded in 1986, the Filene Centre encourages Wheaton students to connect academic learning and work experience through internships as well as paid and volunteer positions. Each placement is designed to help the student meet his or her career, academic and/or community service goals. An evaluation of the experience becomes part of the student's Wheaton Work History, a transcript of employ-

ment, volunteer, field work and campus leadership activities.

Additional services of the Filene Centre include: individual career counselling, on-campus interviews with employers and graduate schools, a data bank of summer job opportunities and a credentials service. An extensive cureer services library aids students and graduates ahke in career planning.

Wheaton College, an independent institution. offers a liberal arts curriculum with over 600 courses and 30 majors. Over 90 per cent of the college's 113member faculty hold doctorate degrees. The average class size is 15 students.

Wheaton is located in Norion, Mass., about 35 miles south of Boston and 15 miles north of Providence. R.I. The 385-acre campus combines traditional brick-an-ivy architecture with modern facilities, such as the \$10 million athletic centre now under construction. The college will graduate its first co-educational class in May 1990.



supporting economy THE Chairman of the board and managing director of a local insurance company Sulaiman Ahmad Al Dilali has said that insurance companies played a vital role in support of the national economy, as they inves-ited the imoney collected as insurance instalments from various sectors, such as the finan-

sectors and that under the existing insurance lsw all companies can reserve part of their money mside Kuwait and invest them in different channels. He said that insurance companies in Kuwait take great pride in the level of development so far

cial, investment and real estate

achieved in the technical manbower and insuring services fields. He porated out the univeral reputation of these compari-Dilali said the insurance sector

has made great development this was accompanied with similar development of the insurance law as deemed necessary by the Ministry of Commerce and Industry to meet new

evelopments.

He said the insurance sector received great support from the government and that proposals made by the insuring companies were fully considered and evaluated by senior government

Cut in oil price likely

(Continued from Page 1) and will maintain a 10-cent differential, the source added.

KPC negotiates individual contracts with eight Japanese conventional clients including Mitsui. Idemitsu, Mitsubishi Corp., Cosmo, Sumitomo, C. Itoh. Kan-ematsu which lifted 30,000 barrels per day in the first quarter stopped lifting in the second quarter when Japanese oil imports from Kuwait dropped from 237,000 b/d to 180,000 b/d.

Japan will maintain about the same level of imports in the third quarter, according to one buyer. The current negotiations are running behind the schedule. Agreements are usually sealed a fortught before they are supposed to take effect.

Other Kuwait's clients from the Far East can hope for the same discount the Japanese got, said one source, although Kuwait is known to have been more flexible with the Taiwan-based Chinese Petroleum Corporation, another of its conventional customers who imports about 40,000 barrels a

Kuwait usually offers equal-treatment to all of its Japanese customers but is said to have more respect for refineries than trading

36 naughty phones cut

AN official source at the Ministry of Communications. announced that the ministry has disconnected services of 36 lelephones during the period from June 17, until June 23.1990, due to tele phone harassment.

The source added that telephone subscribers were all referred to concerned parties at the Ministry of Interior.



Training season ends

The first training season for the professional development centre at the Public Authority for Applied Education and Training ended in a party sponsored by the authority's general director at the Technical

During the party, certificates were distributed to participants of tha live training courses which included Educational Computer, Behavioural Objectives, Tests Structuring, Educational Techniques and Effective

Training Performance. The party was attanded by General Director, Dr Abdul Rahman Al Mhailan, Deputy General Director Himoud Al Modhaf, a number of college deans at the authority, and the director of the Professional Development Centre, Dr Ahmad Bu Zehid.

Committee to sort out 'free visa' problems

Danger to security

A MINISTERIAL committee has reporredly been formed to study and follow up issues relating to the problem of workers operating outside their sponsors' work-sites, and recommend solutions to eliminate this phenomenon.

Cabinet meeting

Fiscal

1990/91

budget

endorsed

KUWAIT, June 26. (Kunat: On

the second day in a row, the

council of ministers held today a

cabinet session presided by His

Highness the Crown Prince and Premier Sheikh Saad Al Abdalla

The session took place to com-

plete the discussions on several

issues hefore the eight-day

holiday which will begin Friday to celebrate Eid Al Adha Al

Mubarak which follows the

State Minister for Cahinet

Affairs Dr Ahdulrahman Al

Awadi said in a statement follow-

ing Ioday's meeting that the council has endorsed a draft law

on the government fiscal 1990/91

budget. The draft will be presen-

ted to His Highness the Amir for

draft law on tasks of the newly created portfolio of state mini-

ster for National Council Affairs

and approved it. said Awadi. He

added that among its major tasks

is to ensure the needed co-ordi-

nation among the ministries and

The draft law will also be

presented to the Amiri Diwan for

linal approval, the state minister

Among other things, he added

that the cubinet was briefed on

the content of the letter sent to

the Amir, in his capacity as chair-

man of the Organisation of

Islamic Conference, by Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev.

consider Saturday of next week a

holiday for government employees, adding one more day to the seven-day holiday.

distribute

houses in

THE assistant director-general for distribution, documentation

and follow-up at the National Housing Authority Farid Mishari Al Ojail has said that the NHA will during this summer distribute a total of 159 houses in the sector C inside the Qurain Housing Project.

He told a local daily that the

capacity of sector C is estimated

at 10,125 residents, broken down

to eight persons in each family.

adding that the sector consists of

a number of public facilities.

such as kindergartens, elemen-

tary, intermediate and secondary

schools, besides two mosques, a

power substation and three

Oiail said that NHA will dur-

ing the same period distribute the

houses in the first batch in sector

A, whose capacity is estimated at

nearly 9,600 people, where it will

include four mosques with annexed residences for the tmam

and Mou'zen. in addition to a

central market, clinic, communal

hall, library, public garden, markets, government offices.

four power substations and a

houses in the Jahra Naseem area 3 will be distributed during the

summer at a total number of 160

houses, stressing that the Jahra housing project 3 falls within the

fixed five-year plan of the auth-

ority and hs been attracting so

many applications from citizens.

\$10m Kuwait

loan to Tunis

TUNIS, June 26, (Reuter):

Kuwait has lent the Tunisian

government 10 million Kuwaiti

dinars (\$34 million) to partly fin-

ance a project to extend Tunisia's

Under an agreement signed

today, the Kuwait Fund for

Arab Economic Development is

lending money over 20 years,

with four years grace, at 3.5 per cent interest, a planning ministry

highway south from the coustal

lown of Hammamet as far as the

village of Msaken, a distance of

about 75 km (45 miles), at a total

cost of about \$180 million, he

Tunisia plans to extend the

spokesman said.

only highway southwards.

He added that the last batch of

groups of shops.

summer

NHA to

The session also decided to

the National Council.

The session also discussed a

final approval.

annual pilgrimage season.

Al Salem Al Sabah.

The ministerial committee comprises of representatives from the ministries of interior, social affairs and labour, planning and the Public Authority for Civil A focal daily said that the formation of

need to deal with thousands of expatriates working in places other than their spon-

this committee comes in response to the

The daily described the tasks assigned to the ministerial committee as aimed at

regularising the labour population in Kuwait and putting an end to the existing illegal practice of trading in work permits. The daily said that the current situation of labourers with free work permits poses a danger to the security situation.

Smoking to kill 10 million by 2025

By Diana Abou Haidar Arab Times staff

AN estimated ten million people will die during the first quarter of the next century because of smoking refuted diseases if smokers don't change their smoking hahits, said Dr Robert Mecklenhurg, anti-smoking activist visiting Kuwait.

The consultant to the American National Cancer Institute was quoting World Health Organisation studies in a public speech about the effects of smoking on health he gave Sunday at the Kuwait Medical Association.

"There is a direct relationship between cigarette consumption and life expectancy," he said adding that although not all smokers get smoking related diseases. They are giving themselves a 50/50 chance of dying of such

"The use of cigarettes is going down, but lung cancer rates are going up because there is a 25year lag time for cancer to develop," said Mecklenhurg. 'It's like a time homb. Some bombs may turn out to be duds but others explode.

The speaker said that according to WHO statistics, Kuwait ranks 14 among 122 countries in cigarette consumption. Cyprus, Cuba. Greece, Poland and Lebanon are some of the countries that bave higher consump-tion rates than Kuwait. "But it's reassuring that Kuwait bas banned smokeless cigarettes and restricted advertising for tobacco products," stated the activist adding that making laws and regulations against smoking are inexpensive means of protecting

"Tobacco companies are tar-getting Third World countries where people are not used to sophisticated advertisement and governments have no prohibitive he said. "Advertising also making use of the fact that women have lower quitting rates

public health.

Mecklenhurg added that tobacco users should not be con-demned for this habif because they bave been beguiled into it. "If you want to condemn turn to

the tobacco industry."

He called on physicians and dentists to lead in the fight against smoking. "The most important people to reach are the ones that haven't reached their teens. In the United States, 80 to 90 per cent of smokers start this habit before they leave their

Answering a question about whether mild cigarettes have less adverse effects on one's health. Mecklenhurg said that they could he more dangerous because they can be inhaled dee-ply. He also said that smokers tend to smoke more low-tar cigarettes to maintain the nicotine level in their blood.

Drugged babies

Crackdown on unlicenced baby-sitters

MUSCAT, June 26. (AP): A police crackdown on unlicenced children's nurseries uncovered drugged babies kept in cramped and filtby apartments, the official daily Oman Observer

reported yesterday. The paper said government inspectors had ordered 10 nurseries closed down.

The paper quoted Social Affairs Ministry spokeswoman Huda Al Ghazali as saying charges against the unlicenced operators included administering sedatives to children to put them to sleep and contravening health regulations.

"Unauthorised nurseries have become a major problem. We know their number is quite high," Ghazali said.

She warned parents not to consider nurseries as places to "dump" their children.

The sudden increase of unlicenced nurseries coupled to the importation of foreign nannies has become a vexing question in Oman where an increasing number of Omani women leave home to work.

Kuwait to receive Amun missiles soon

Cairo ready to meet demands

CAIRO, June 26, (Kunal: Com-mander of the Egyptian Air Defence Forces Gen Mustafa Al Shazli has announced that Kuwait will soon receive the first batch of Amun. anti-aircraft.

Shazli, speaking at a press conference here vesterday on the 20th anniversary of his force. said that Kuwait was the first Arab country to purchase the Amun land-to-air missiles.

Noting that Egypt, within the contract. will train Kuwaiti military technicians on its use, be described co-operation between the two countries as a model that should be followed in Arah rela-

Shazli said that the missiles will have a one-year guarantee and declared that Cairo was ready to meet any Arah demand on the Amun missiles. He regretted, in this regard.

that so far inter-Arab co-ordination was still lacking in field of air defence systems. The Egyptian commander said that Egypt had improved a number of Eastern anti-aircraft defence systems including

developing an air-to-air missile that was converted into a landto-air missile

He noted that Egypt had sig-ned contracts for the purchase of modern Western air defence electronic systems, providing advance warning on raids and added that as of mid July command and control in his forces will shift from manual to automatic.

Shazli said that Egypt has been developing its equipment to overcome hostile jamming against missile batteries and to use electronic systems to hide its batteries and radars.

Elahorating on the Amun Missile System, the air desence commander said that it was very effective in dealing with planes flying at very low altitudes, with more than one target at the same time and detecting targets in addition to foiling the enemy's electronic jamming.

Mornings ideal for day's shopping

FOLLOWING the Kuwait Municipality decision fixing the unloading time at the Central Vegetables and Fruits Markets in Shuwaikh at 12 midnight, a local daily has carried out a series of field interviews with sellers and buyers to sound them out on the effect of the decision on

Waleed Al Dosari said that with this change in loading time, it is preferable to shop early in the morning as the vegetables and fruits at that time will still be fresh.

He said that the unloading at any other time would definitely have a negative effect on the merchandise due to the lack of refrigeration at the market and high temperature of Kuwait's weather which will result in

the merchandise losing its freshness.
On the other hand, faber Jaaferi, sales in-charge at one of the markets stalls, said that the market is now open 24-hour a day and the incessant work will leave sellers exhausted, so it would be more convenient to fix the closing and unloading time to be the same so that everyone can get

Reconsideration

Mishaal Al Mutari said that he preferred to do his shopping at night as that is the time when he is free, since in the morning he is at work and cannot shop. He therefore suggested that the unloading time decision Mohammad, a seller, says that his sales have dropped drastically due

to the fact that vegetables get easily affected by the heat, and evening customers will refuse to huy vegetables or fruit that don't look fresh.

He pointed out that the best time for unloading is 4 pm as the merchandise will remain fresh for the evening, when most clients do their shopping, otherwise the heat-affected stuff will have to be thrown

away unsold. Another client said that the continued operation of the market through the noon period provided employees with ample chance to do their shopping after leaving work, and consequently it is very convenient to do the unloading in the early morning as the stuff will remain

fresh enough to buy.

Another seller called for the reconsideration of the unloading time to enable the sale of merchandise at a fixed price, otherwise prices will have to be lowered if perishables wilt or consequently be thrown away

because of spoilage.

He said that fruits remained fresh longer than vegetables under the effects of the weather, and when fruits sales go up and more fruits cases

are required the frigerators are closed. Another customer believes that shopping in the evening provided better prices as sellers will be ready to part with their stuff at reduced

Soviet pilgrims to be royal guests

MAKKAH. June 26, (AP): All 1,525 Soviet Muslims performing this year's haj or pilgrimage to Makkah will be guests of King

Ahdul Wahab Abdul Wasei, the minister in charge of pil-grimageaffairs, said yesterday he was ordered by the Saudi monarch to take charge of the Russian hajis from the moment of their arrival at the airport until their departure.

Such an invitation usually means the government will pay for the guest's bills for accommodation and food.

The invitation comes amid changes in the Soviet Union which have given Soviet Muslims greater freedom to practice their religion and strengthened their

ties with Muslims abroad.
Kind Fahd earlier ordered planeloads of the Holy Quran. the Muslim holy book, to be flown to Muslim communities in the Soviet Union.

The average number of Soviet Muslims who came to the annual haj in earlier years was about a thousand.

Diplomatic sources said the royal bospitality gesture may mark a shift toward the establishment of diplomatic relations with Moscow, something the dom has rejected to date.

From the courts

Lawyer fined for false complaint

THE Court of Misdemeanours ordered a lawyer to pay KD3,000 to his legal adviser as compensation for filing a false complaint against him. The court was told that the lawyer complained to the general prosecution that his advisor, an Egyptian, forged his signature and appeared in the court in his place. After investigating into the case, the general prosecution decided to refuse the complaint as it was proved that the signature was not forged. Now, the adviser filed a suit against the lawyer asking for temporary compensation of KD5,005 for the damages he received. The adviser told the court that as a result of the lawyer's fabricated complaint, be was apprehended at the work site in front of the company employees and his own son who was

interested buyers.

He added that be was also banned from travel for three months thus preventing him from supervising his work personally in his home country. The adviser also claimed that as a result of the case he got a heart attack and was admitted to hospital.

In the court, the adviser insisted on his compensa-tion demand while the lawyer insisted that the

adviser faked his signature.
The court said that the only damage inflicted on the adviser was the suspension of the salary he was receiving from his company and there was no proof of the other damages he claimed. The court added that the adviser supplied no evidence for the other damages he received. About the heart attack the court said that the adviser failed to supply enough

evidence that the case was the cause of the heart attack. For that the court ordered the lawyer to pay KD3,000 as compensation to the adviser.

Five vears for attempted assault: The Criminal Court sentenced a man to 5 years imprisonment with hard labour for attempting to sexually assault his friend. The court was fold that three men including the accused went to Meshref desert to get a car from there. One of them left the accused and the complainant alone and went home. As they couldn't start the car, the accused asked the friend to go to the nearby tent. The accused shut the tent's door and then asked the complainant if he could allow him to have sex with him. The complainant strongly refused. Then, the accused wanted to assault him hy force hut the complainant resisted and called for belp. In the meantime, the accused beat the complainant with a screwdriver on his face and head. A man who was passing in the area came to the rescue of the complainant. The court charged the defendant of attempted sexual assault that was not completed because of resistance of the complainant and the arrival of the man.

Lady fined KD100: The Court of Mis-demeanours fined a lady KD100 for renting a car for one week and returning it after one month. The lady admitted the charges but attributed this to some "family conditions." Although the owner of the rent-a-car office received the remaining money and dropped the criminal charges, the court found the lady guilty and fined her KD100.

Hirawi holds talks with Sheikh Issa

MANAMA, June 26, (Kuna): Visiting Lebanese President Elias Hirawi had talks today with the Amir of Bahrain Sheikh Issa Bin Salman Al Khalifa on the Lebanese crisis and efforts being made to restore stability to

Bahrain's Foreign Minister Sheikh Mohammad Bin Mubarak said, after the meeting, that Sheikh Issa expressed his support to the Taif accord and efforts exerted by the Arab League Tripartite committee to set up an international fund to rebuild Lebanon.

He stressed that international and Arab support is continuing to restore stability and peace to Lebanon.

WANTED

- 1. BATCHING PLANT OPERATOR
- 2. MECHANIC DIESEL **HYDRAULIC**
- **DRIVER'S TRANSIT MIXER**
- 4. LABORATORY TECHNICIAN

EXPERIENCE REQUIRED & RESIDENCE SHOULD BE TRANSFERABLE.

TEL No: 3988473 - 3988467

and the state of t

Council open meetings

Members of the National Council continue their open meetings in line with a programme of invitalions extended to them by their colleagues which are intended to intensify discussions of major topical

A meeting was held at Diwaniyat Jaser Al Jaser in Rawda, during which the guests discussed the nature of the current stage and the need to work with full co-ordination to be able to fulfill the objectives outlined by the Amiri decree that called for the

formation of the National Council. In his opening speech, Jaser Al Jaser called for the reinforcement of cohesion, solidarity and co-operation under the umbrella of democracy which led to the election of the council that will play an active part in laying down the bases for parliamentary life, lar

· He said that these meetings are intended to tortify relations and increase co-operation among the members, adding that the council will assume its responsibilities in full and active co-ordination with the new young cabinet placing the country's interest in the lorefront.

Meanwhile council member Dr Muharak Al Otaibi said that the council will be able to achieve positive results through the concerned eltort of its members and their sincere endeavours to meet the

requirements of citizens. He said that the formation of the council came in response to a nobla wish by HH the Amir and that this must be translated in consistent elfort and relentless work to meel the set objectives in the best interest of kuwait and its people.



Waste recycling

GCC according priority to management technology

By Hussaln Tantawi

TREATMENT of waste and relevant waste management technologies are being accorded priority at all GCC states, including local, regional and international organisations. The private sector plays a significant role towards

recycling of wastes by utilising the latest technology developed by scientific institutions and considerable research and development is going on to develop optimum means for acheiving wealth from waste through the method of recycling.

To highlight this issue, Al Seyassah interviewed

the director-general of the Saudi Arahian based Arab Institute for Cities Development, Dr Mohammed Al Hamad who said that the topic of waste treatment and recycling is accorded every priority by municipalities and other authorities concerned in view of the heightened awareness of its effects on the

environment and its contribution to pollution. Statistically speaking, the official said that the Arab population by the year will touch 300 million and will be producing a total of about 600 million

tons of waste per year. Though, this amount of waste does pose logistic problems for the respective governments, it can be converted into new avenues for utilisation by industry at low costs, the official said. In this context he called for setting up well-thought out plans for recycling wastes which should be executed within the framework of a comprehensive

development plan.
Objectively, he said that waste management could constitute an integrated system for transporting wastes, by packaging and disposing of it through an appropriate health transportation system in keeping with economic and environmental considera-

Meanwhile, the official said that the institute had conducted a survey in 1986 which covered about 111 Arahcities and reported that house waste accounted for about 78 per cent of total wastes in Arab countries. The study had cited several materials among such wastes that could be profitably chanelled through waste recycling programmes and tech-

Haj efforts exceptional: Waseh

MINISTER of Hajand Awqafin the Saudi Kingdom Abdul Wahab Bin Ahmad Abdul Wasch has said that the efforts exerted by the ministry and its preparations for this haj season as well as the massive expansion and construction projects implemented in Makkah and various surrounding religious places are exceptional.

He said that future plans aim at organising Haj and Omra performance from visitors of Saudi lands, adding that all government organs have taken measures and devoted considerable effort to ensure that hajjis are provided with all the required facilities.

He told a local daily that the government agencies concerned have developed special programmes, in response to an instruction by the custodian of the two holy mosques King Fahd Bin Abdul Aziz, whereby each will contribute to the services offered to

He pointed out that the minis-

try has assigned special representatives and officials to receive the incoming caravans and groups of hajjis at all exits of the country who will ensure that all formalities and procedures are done easily and smoothly with no problem whatsoever.

He added that massive construction works have been commissioned in the holy lands aimed at providing further facilities and services to hajjis, which include the establishment of numerous mosques and expansion of existing ones, construction of new residential towns to accommodate thousands of hajjis besides furnishing different class hotels in

Makkah and Medina. He stressed that the ministry constantly developed its services and provided regular maintenance, adding that the ministries executive offices are given the chance to compete in rendering quality services to the hajjis through providing air-conditioned transport from one

He said that all projects are primarily intended to expand the capacity of existing facilities and mosques to be able to accommodate greater numbers of worshippers, adding that some projects have already been completed while others are still under

construction. He added that some of the projects are intended to provide poor hajjis with decent accommodations for free and that this will help put an end to residential problems facing poor hajjis.

He stressed the existing sense of honest competition between transport companies to render qualify services to Hajjis using their modern fleets of airconditioned vehicles. He also said that the ministry

has sponsored the expansion of different sanitary and power grids to illuminate all new constructed facilities and increase the lighting of others, in implementation of the directives of the custodian of the two holy

ARAB@TIMES

Thought for today

MY RELIGION is a matter solely between maker and myself -- Mohandas Gandhi, Indian nationalist leader

CEINION

Purging the bats, need of the hour

TO begin with, we would like to stress the present stage calls for the need to take care of the 'hats' in the government staff. Obviously, those "bats" received a crushing defeat at the hands of the Kuwaiti people during the National Council elec-

response to the Amiri order and exercised their franchise. These "bats" are now the "shadow" of the old trends and in a last ditch effort are agaio spreadiog rumours among people and instigating them to complain in a bid to create trouble. These people will contioue their hated roles to the government and their prime task will be to harm the interests of the people through the rigid application of laws without taking into consideration the human aspects provided to them by the legislators.

tions when the Kuwaiti people turned out in large numbers in

Their objective is to tell the public that these orders emanate from the government — thus inflaming the people to get very angry with the government and appropriate hlame on it for failing to listen to their complaints.

By doing so, these "bats" believe they will win the confidence of those they have been working for — the sides who claim to be

the best alternative to the government.

Regrettably, these "bats" occupy very sensitive positions in the government which enable them to act with impunity and often relieve themselves of the hlame under the pretext that they are employees and are only implementing the law.

Poignantly, they implement the laws as they desire. If laws are

to be implemented against people they favour then it is the spirit of the law which is implemented and these people are easily relieved of their violations. Conversely, the law is implemented literally without any mercy on those who have thoughts which are different from those of these officials.

The objective is to make people angry against the government as these officials are supposed to represent the government. We respect the law and do not want it to be violated. But, we

cannot accept the applications of the law only against the nonfriends of the officials - uoder the pretext that the government

It is high time that the government staff be "purified" from these "bats". They are well-known by name and position. If the government is waiting for proof to support its action in sacking such employees, it should ask people to submit their complaints. The thousands of complaints that will be submitted will convince the government that purifying the government staff from such bad elements should be its top priority. The employees who harmed the public - whether intentionally or even unintentionally, should have no place in the government staff.

The process of "purification" is urgently needed more than any time before. It is well known in most advanced societies that with each new government new men come along who know better methodologies.

Now, after the Kuwaitis have elected their true representatives and the formation of a new cabinet, representing the will of the majority, why can't this proven process continue by acquiriog new men in the government, in line with the new change, who

firmly believe in its programmes and objectives.

It has been proved beyond doubt that leaving the government positions would certainly harm the public interests. Can we really accept continuing the old game, which could start again, and aims at making the state appear harmful to its citizens? If we, under the new era and new cabinet, refuse this, why can't we then start the "cleaning" process right now? It must be made well known that the government agencies are not dark games that make good accommodation for the "bats". They are spacious, well lighted places a waiting honest and capable persons from our people and they are numerous.

Ahmed Al Jarallah

War links weakened

SEOUL, (Reuter): South Koreao and Americao soldiers slogged side by side through mud and snow in 1950 to fight the bitter Korean War, but forty years later the war is no longer the tie that hinds their two countries.

South Korea and the United States, whose alliance is still close, are linked economically, politically and militarily. But the old wartime bonds have weakened with the passage of time. Many South Koreans were born after the conflict, while among older citizens, memories of suffering have faded.

The result has been a close, and often very critical, re-evaluation of the United States throughout South Korea. We know that from the time of liberation the United States has been

instrumental in installing hureaucratic forces... (but) even if these were effective they were illegitimate." Lee Kwang-Woo, dean of the graduate school of public administration at Chonnam University io Kwangju, said recently.

Colonial

"Liberatioo" refers to the end of Japanese colonial rule after Tokyo surrendered in 1945 at the end of World War II and Korea was divided into US and Soviet military zones of occupation.

UN efforts to create a national government were thwarted and hy 1948 two republics had been proclaimed. In 1950 North Korea invaded the south and the United States led a 16-nation UN force to its defence.

TODAY IN HISTORY

1697 - Elector Augustus of Saxony is named king of Poland,

succeeding Joho III. 1795 - British forces land at Quiberon to aid revoltio Brittany.

1801 - Cairo surrenders to a British force. 1857 - Massacre of Kanpore, India, where British soldiers and

male residents are executed after promise of safe conduct by the 1858 -China signs treaty with France, opening China to

further commerce with the West.

1877 - Russian forces cross Daoube river in war against

1929 — Kemal Ataturk suppresses communist propaganda in

1932 - A constitution is proclaimed in Siam (Thailand). 1940 - Soviet Union invades Romania during World War II after King Carol refuses to cede Besarahia and Bukovina.

1943 - US bombers attack German-occupied city of Athens. Greece, in World War II.

1944 - Allied forces take Cherbourg, France, in World War II. 1946 - Foreign ministers of Britain, United States, Soviet Union and France transfer Dodecanese islands from Italy to Greece, and areas of northern Italy to France.

1950 UN Secretary-General Trygve Lie urges members of United Nations to assist South Korea in repelling North Korea attacks; US president Harry S. Truman orders air force and navy into Korean conflict.

1972 - Northern Ireland enjoys first day of peace in almost three years as Irish Republican Army begins ceasefire. 1988 - Pope John Paul II, on Austria visit, gives warm greeting to President Kurt Waldheim, under attack for alleged com-

plicity in Nazi War crimes. 1989 - More people put on trial in China for taking part in rioting during suppression of natioo's democracy movement.

Beijing ends Fang isolation

Release might bring dividends

BEIJING, (Ageocies): China's decision Mooday to end the yearlong isolation of dissident Fang Lizhi was apparently aimed at ending its own estrangement from the United States and other Western

The astrophysicist and his physicist wife Li Shuxian were put on a US Air Force transport plane jet for London after the Chinese government allowed them to leave the American embassy where they have been holed up since June 1989.

Beijing cited its "leniency" in allowing the couple, wanted by police as counter-revolutionary criminals, to leave the country. But the decision to let Fang go was likely based more on diplomatic than humanitarian concerns. It was the latest, and most important, gesture aimed at returning to the good graces of the West.

China has been stunned by Western solidarity in condemning the hrutal military suppression of the pro-democracy movement last June that forced Fang and his wife, China's leading advocates of democratic reform, to seek refuge io the US

Western nations have suspended high-level cootacts, invited Chinese studying in their countries to stay and blocked governmental and World Bank loans to China.

Hurt

Government spokesman Yuan Mn, in an interview last week with Japanese reporters, acknowledged that restrictions on development loans have hurt and said China cannot put its trust in "impractical self-wishes" for better relations with

But China has initiated several diplomatic getures this year directed at ending its ostracism. The government io January lifted martial law in Beijing, and on May I ended more than a year of martial law in the Tibetan capital of Lhasa

Since December, nearly 900 people arrested in connection with the pro-democracy protests last spring have been released. The government has stressed that Chinese studeots, both in China and ahroad, will not be prosecuted merely for joining in pro-democracy protests.

Fang's release will remove a major impediment to improved US-China relations, which have seriously deteriorated since the military crackdown last June. "Relations have hit the bottom," a Foreign Ministry official said on Mooday. "They have no place to go hut up.

The official added, however, that China is "puz-zled" by the tendency in the West to discount China's goodwill gestures as "cosmetic."
Western critics say China in reality has done little

to improve its human rights record. They note that although martial law ended in Beijing, thousands of troops remain in the city to squash any attempt at political protest. Although a well-known figure such as Fang has

been allowed to leave the country, others such as student leader Wang Dan, political scientist Liu Xiaobo, senior party official Bao Tong, political activist Ren Wanding and many others still face long prison terms as counter-revolutionaries.

Fang's release was timed to coincide with US congressional dehate on giving Chioa most-favoured nation trading status. Many members of opposed US President George Bush's decision to extend the trade status, which gives China low tariffs on exports to the United States, for another year.

"There will still be resistance in Congress to the renewal of MFN but not enough to override the President's decision. On the other hand, it would still be very impolitic for Bush to make further gestures towards China," said Mark Hager, a China scholar with the American University.

William Taylor, director of political-military studies at the Centre for Strategic and loternational Studies, said the administration would try to portray it as a major success for Bush's policy of maintaining high-level contacts with Beijing after last year's crushing of the pro-democracy movement and murder of hundreds, possibly thousands, of dissidents.

Io line with that policy, Bush sent two top-level delegations to China, the first barely a mooth after the massacre io and around Tiananmen Square. Last month, he announced he was extending China's most-favoured oation status for one year,

arguing that to end it would be devastate the ecooomies of both China and Hoog Kong.
"The half-life of any political event among the American public is about six mooths. Memoirs of Tiananmen Square were already fading and now

they will fade even more," he said. Drew Brick of the conservative Heritage Foundatioo said:

"Bush has secured the politial margins with his release. He will now have at least solid party support



Fang Lizhi ... free

for his China policy.

The numan rights organisation Asia Watch said there was a danger that the plight of other political prisoners in China would be ignored now that Fang

The organisation said thousands of people were

still believed to be in jail in China, most of them-"nameless faceless workers." China says only 355 people from the crackdown are still being held.

Resolution of the Fang case also comes just before the Western nations hold their annual summit in Houston next month. One topic at the summit will be whether to coouloue opposing loans to China hy international financial organisations such as the World Bank.

Even before the decision of Fang, cracks were appearing in Western sanction toward China. The Bush administration has approved World Bank loans oo a "human need" basis, and the baok has pushed ahead with \$590 million in credit to China. Japanese Foreign Ministry officials indicated Monday that Fang's release would create a "favourable environment" for reopening talks on a 810-billioo-yen (\$5.2 hillion) five-year plan loao package to China.

Oo the same day that Fang left for Britain, a highranking member of the West German Bundestag, or Parliament, held talks with Premier Li Peng. A Communist Party Polithuro member, Li Tieying, was preparing for a visit to Japan and a senior British official was scheduled to visit Beijing next

mooth for talks on Hong Kong.

Rapid improvement in US-China relations is unlikely although White House spokesman Marlin Fitzwater praised the release of Fang as a "farsighted significant step that will improve the atmos

one country where Fang's release will go largely unnoticed is China. The tightly controlled official press has rarely reported on Fang, except to condemn him. His departure from China received only short mention in the middle of the national evening news, after reports on a meeting on agriculture policy and a discourse on state financial affairs.

BELJING, (AP): Fang Lizhi's departure for a safe haven in Britain leaves China without a promineot dissident with the courage and stature to speak out against the government.

A year after tanks crushed the pro-democracy movement, China has effectively silenced all open dissent through arrests, intimidation and forced exile.

Fang refrained from speaking out during his year of refuge in the US embassy in Beijing, But as loog as he stayed in China -outside the grasp of a government that sought to try him as an instigator of unrest — he remained a symbol of resistance to political oppression.

Now the 54-year-old astro-physicist and his activist wife Li Shuxian join a growing list of dissidents who have escaped the country or been banished.

Frustrated Most have been frustrated hy lack of funds, poor organisation and an inability to make their

voices heard where it counts -at home in China. The decision to allow Fang and his wife to leave the country came one week after China similarly dispatched aoother well-known advocate of democratic reform, Taiwanese

singer Hou Dejian. Hou, who defected to the mainland from Taiwao io 1983, played a key role in occoriation the evacuation of students from Tiananmen Square during the June 4, 1989, military assault that crushed the pro-democracy

He hid in the Australian Emhassy for two months before the Chinese promised he would not be arrested, emerging to become one of the few Chinese willing to openly criticise the government.

Hou and two other companions from Tiananmen - activists Gao Xin and Zhou Duo - finally went too far when they tried to hold a news conference for foreign journalists oo May 31 to call for the release of political prisoners. All three disappeared

page for Montes oo Saturday.

hours hefore the news con-

Police released Gao and Zhou, who had previously spent mon-ths io prison, after the anniversary of the June 4 crackdown had passed. But Hou was taken out to sea, put on a Taiwanese fishing boat and returned to Taiwan.

Also Monday, China announced that another dissident arrested last summer, Wang Xuezhi, was being released from a Cantoo prison and allowed to go ahroad to rejoin his French wife. Dissenters

China appears to have con-cluded that exiling dissenters such as Fang and Hou serves both to ease Western criticism of China's human rights record and diminish their ability to influence opinion at home.

Among those known to be in

custody are Wang Dan, who topped a list of 21 most-wanted student leaders. He is believed to security prison in suburban Beij-

Another prominent prisocer is Reo Wanding, a political activist who spent four years in jail for his role in the democracy wall movement, a hrief flowering of dissent crushed in 1979. Legal proceedings have begun and he could soon face trial on charges of spreading "counter-revolutionary propaganda." Yu Haocheog, a 64-year-old

legal specialist who was an outspoken proponent of the rule of law, is also in custody, as is Liu Xiaobo, one of four hungerstrikers io Beijing's Tiaoaomen Square when troops stormed the

The man who cope headed the Communist Party, reformist leader Zao Ziyang, has not been seen in public for more than one year. While he is unlikely to face further punishment beyond his loss of office, he is believed to be under house arrest.

One of his top advisers on reform, Bao Tong, is in deten-

Criminal proceedings against some people involved in last

year's political unrest continue. Witnesses saw a notice outside a Beijing court last week announcing proceedings aganst a man accused of "counter-revolution-ary murder."

Fang's release could make it easier for Beijing to relax further its repressive policies and pave the way for more prisoner releases, diplomats and Chinese intellectuals said.

Release They said Beijing has announced the release of 881 prisoners since January and more could be

freed in coming months.

"It is a good move," one dissident freed from jail this year. said of the decision to let Fang leave the country. The govern-ment could be able to take fur-

ther steps now."
Those who left or escribed after the military crackdown - such people as student leader Wu'er Kaixi, political scientist Yan Jiaqi and entrepreneur Wan Runnan — say they fear the world is gradually losing interest in China.

Liu Binyan, a journalist and maker of film documentaries who has been living in exile in the United States for two years, said in a recent interview that he longs to return home, but thinks he

might face arrest.

This is a very important time in China," he said. "I want to go back and experience everything myself. Even if I can't write about

Those released from prison io recent months as China seeks to improve its image ahroad have sought the safety of silence. Almost all, under police orders, have avoided political activities and stayed away from foreign reporters.

"Coming back home was like a dream." said journalist Dai Qing when she was freed in May after being imprisoned for 10 months.

But Dai, one of the free spirits of China's tightly controlled wass media, said she could say no more. Speaking to a foreigo reporter without permissioo would mean a return to prison.

Hindu status under menace

KATHMANDU, (Reuter): Devuut Nepalese fear that pressure for democracy could sweep away the Himalayao kingdom's identity as the world's only officially Hindu state.

King Birendra, revered by many in Nepal as an incarnation of the Hindu divinity Vishnu. has bowed to democracy protests and agreed to

let reformists draft a new constilution.
Now some politicians and Buddhist, Muslim and Christian leaders want the drafters to delete the word Hindu from the definition of Nepal and to drop a ban oo religious conver-

"If Nepal is made a secular country it will theo open the door to communal violence and the country will staod to lose its cultural idennty," said schoolteacher Shaligram Dahal, from the eastern town of Biratnagar.

Crackdown He was voicing the fears of many who resisted a police crackdown to back this year's

democracy campaign, but who believe Nepal-should out hlindly pursue Western values.

The political parties that fought successfully for Western-style democracy will have to decide before a general election, promised by next April, whether to risk an attempt to convert a 90 per cent Hiodu electorate to secular-

Even in communist-dominated towns like Bhaktapur, most people start the day by offering sweets, flowers or vermilion powder at hand-carved stone images of elephant-headed Ganesh. Shive entwined with snakes to ward off evil spirits or Laxmi, ever-popular goddess

of wealth, weighed down with ornaments. If the new constitution does not retain the Hindu character of Nepal, tradition-bound people in the countryside would suddenly find hemselves insecure," said politician Shreebhadra Sharma, sympathetic to the centrist

Nepali Congress Party. Others see secularism eroding moral values. "To demand that Nepal bea non-Hindustate is to encourage indiscipline, lawlessness and communal violence like in Northern Ireland and india," said retired British Gurkha officer K-B

Secularism Many in Nepal read of frequent Hindua Muslim riots in Hindu-majority India and link the violence with their southern neighbour's

stated goal of secularism.

They see Nepal as a focus for the Hindu diaspora, giving their tandlocked country anational identity which it has fought hard to protect from would-be invaders over the cen-

With no Hindu tradition of conversion, they fear secularism would merely help Muslims and Christians spread their faiths.

International human rights organisations have long criticised Nepal for jailing people convicted of proselytising, most of them Christian schoolteachers.
We know Hardnism that exists in the king-

don of Nepal cannot be compared with orth-book is an practised in the kingdom of Saudi Arabia, but it becomes difficult for us to convince our governments back home," said a
Western diplomat.

Hindus do not see it as violating human rights, saying they object to crange lists because they criticise other people's religious.

There is already public uncase over a decision

by Nepal's interior government this month to free or drop charges against more than 100. people convicted or accused of proselytising. Religions The age old Hindu tradition of respecting other religious has left no provision to lure others to the fold," said university lecturer

Sharad Chandra Wasti, 35. "Thus conversion continues to be a one-way traffic, leaving Hindus vulnerable." The vulnerability comes partly from the caste. system, which defines a Hindu's place in society,

from birth. This means Hinduism is inherited, not preached, while Hindus born into the bottom of the hierarchy are easily wooed by Islamic and Chr-

istian promises of social mobility. Achyut Raj Regmi, a government minister-nominated by King Birendra, has threatened to fast to death if the word Hindu is removed from Nepal's coostitution.

He opposes the caste system, saying: "Every human being is an incarnation of god." His fear is that evangelists could hid for converts with scholarships, medical treatment or even cash hijbes. "All I am opposed to is." cooversion through material entirement." he

Regmi said he would fast at Kathmandu's Pashupatinath temple, which draws pilgrims from India, Bangladesh, Indonesia, Thailand, Fiji, Mauritius, Malaysia and Surinam.
The communist United Left Front, a junior.

partner in the interim government, takes a pragmatic view of both the monarchy and the religion the king represents.

During the democracy protests, the red ham-mer and sickle flag flew from temples as well as from the carved balconies of houses in the narrow lanes of Kathmandu Valley towns.

other actors, like I am oo the field with my team-mates. The big difference is that io acting you can do a scene over if you fumble. In football you doo't get that chance. You get the same big high when you resuccessful. If the football play works. I get in the end zone. If the scene goes perfectly on the first take, the director says, cut and print. That's a big high—like scoring a touchdown."—San Francisco 49ers star Roger Craig on his acting debut in the movie Dark

The member governments of the North Atlantic alliance are deeply concerned about last week's outhreaks of violence in Romania which threaten to overwhelm progress toward democracy. The Allies equally deplore the acts of violence by forces in opposition to the government."—Nalo Secretary—General Manfred Woerner.

"I am optimistic that very soon we are going to liberate a great country and people black and white: will say why were we so stupid for so long, wasting resources, fighting or supporting an awful system.

(The end of apartheid) will help the

whole of Africa to be propelled into the 21st century and I think it will be done. reasonably peacefully." South

Haiti elections plan doubtful author of the 1987 constitution and an ardent opponent of the long dictatorship of Francois Dejoie Ir, a former presidential candidate. Lt Gen. Herard Abraham, the army chief, has

Duvalier and his soo, Jean-Claude, Haitians

observed a day of mourning and partial work stop-

President Ertha Pascal-Trouillot, under pressure

from the United States and other dooor oations to

hold elections quickly, said over the weekend that

she was determined to go through with the vote. She

said the army would double its efforts to improve

demands for the president to take decisive action

against dichard toyalists of the Duvalier regime,

But the speech did little to satisfy growing

PORT-AU-PRINCE, Haiti, (AP): Last week's hloody attack on the governing Council of State has cast doubt on plans for democratic elections this year in Haiti, where memories of an election day massacre in 1987 are still fresh.

The shooting, which left two men dead and a third wounded, appeared intended to terrorise potential voters and show that the civilian caretaker governmeni cannot ensure electioo security. Two of the four gunneo wore army uniforms. It

was unclear whether they were active soldiers, but the effect was to suggest army complicity. Haiti's last attempt to hold free and fair presidential elections collapsed in 1987, when thugs in collusion with the army massacred at least 34 voters

at polling stations. **Memories** Memories of that are etched on the national consciousness. Even before Thursday's attack on the 19-member Council of State, many Haitians

"Insecurity is spreading at high speed," said the Rev. Antoine Adrien, a Roman Catholic priest. "People are not going to vote in these conditions." The attack Thursday occurred in a hotel courtyard shortly before the Council of State was to meet

were fearful of elections because of a surge in urban

crime and continued repression by rural police

with political and union leaders to discuss the crime Labour leader Jean-Marie Montes was killed instantly and council member Serge Villard died Sunday while being airlifted to Miami for treatment. Political activist Emmanuel Mani was hospitalised in satisfactory condition.

The government announced two days of oational

mourning Monday and Tuesday for Villard, an

who are beot on blocking the transition to Resignation Some politicians have called for Mrs Pascal-Trouillot's resignation.

The independent Electoral Council has scheduled

general elections for late September, although many believe they cannot be organised that soon. Marc Bazin, a former World Bank official and a leading presidential candidate, said in an interview

before the assassinations that he saw no reason to put off the elections. "The longer it takes to organise elections, the higher the security risk will become," he said.

Thesituation in Haiti, Bazin said, is no worse than that in Colombia, Peru and Nicaragua, which all succeeded in holding democratic elections. But others argue that Haiti is different because elsewhere people expect the army to guarantee

"Our problem is not insecurity as such, but lack of

pledged support for the elections, hut many Haitians believe he does oot have full control over the ootoriously corrupt and ill-disciplined force of

Mrs Pascal-Trouillot, a Supreme Court judge, was appointed president in March after the fall of the 18-month military junts of Lt Gen: Prosper Avril. The Council of State was set up as a check on presidential power in the transition to democracy. Government It is Haiti's fifth government since Jean-Claude "Bahy Doc" Duvalier fled into exile in 1986, ending

the family dictatorship that began after his father's election as president to 1957. The US government cut off \$70 million in direct aid to Haiti, one of the world's poorest oations, in disgust over the 1987 election massacre. It is leading

international pressure for new elections. "We've made it clear," said US Ambassador Alvin Adams. "You're not going to see a resumption of comprehensive, significantly increased aid to a government which is not democratically elected." But there is concern that security fears will keep most voters home, making it impossible to elect a

government with broad support. "The Haitian people do not want anymore to be driven to what somebody else wants," said Dr Louis Roy, physician and president of the Couocil of State. "They want free elections, elections that would be credible."

One obstacle to elections may have been resolved recently with the resignation of Finance Minister Marie Violene Legagneur, who is widely regarded as a Duvalierist. The Council of State had refused to confidence in the armed forces to protect the voter. approve any electoral law signed by her. against anti-democratic violence," said Louis

theaded to ward goddess mis. etain the n-bound enly find Shrech-centric

ai vala_{ts} du slate e and comland and

icer K. B

a and link ighboor's

he Hindu

nt hard to et the con-:TSiOII. (Ja

ing people hem Cles-

in the tagւտահատի died to an

T US 10 COM

ne cod a

ing huma istsbecaus

eradeason is month to re than 100

selvising

l respectant

ston to her sity lecture S CONVETSION leaving Hisrom the cast ace in social

ed, not preonomotik , mic and Cheest maisid threstenedu emered from

evene "Fren god. outo bid to cal trazament

apposed to a

icement k

Kademandus rans programs sia. Tharland מונכח ront, a june ment, take:

in hy and the , the red num

apies as units tours in the

on the manner by different by different find surprise for the hour does in the hour when the hour wh

Section 1 Week

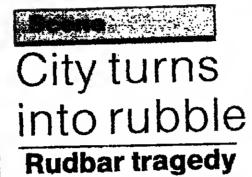
mans sit among their belongings near a tent oct up by the Red Croscentin Rudbar, Jude 25 (Beuter wire) 1000



A man sits down near his bundled belongings on the remains of his house in Manjil. (Reuter wirephoto)



A homeless Iranian woman sits near her baby in Rudbai. (Reulet wirephoto)



RUDBAR, Iran, June 26, (APt: Ali Reza Rezapur's blue eyes looked exhausted. He had rescued his two sisters from the debris of Iran's killer earthquake, but

of Tehran have been accounted for, with about 0.000 to 111,000 dead.

Relief specialists aren't so sure, but they realise they can't count oo residents like Rezapur to help

them look any longer.
"They have been digging for three or four days."
said Christian Brauner of the German Red Cross

"They can't do any more."

Down the street, un old woman wrapped in her black chador, or head covering, tocked herself and walled in the gateway of what had been her home.

Her 10-year-old granddaughter Somaya reached out her hand to stop the woman from beating her

chest.
"I have lost everyone," the woman cried. Nine of her family, including two married daughters here and to nearby Manjil, have been killed.
The remaining members of her family, all still grief-stricken, gathered around her on the sidewalk. Among them was her 2 1-2 year-old grandson, who sat dazed in his father's arms, sucking on a pink pacifier. His face, like his father's, bore scabs from cuts sustained to the rubble before they were pulled out.

A helicopter flight over the rugged mountainous region near the Caspian Seashowed that maoy cities, towns and villages are little more than fields of rubble. The pilot lamented that there was oo way to reach all the remote villages in time to save trapped people. Landslides have closed the narrow roads to beavy equipment.

In Rudbar, virtually every building was severely

In Rudbar, virtually every building was severely damaged or destroyed when the earthquake struck shortly after midnight last Thursday.

Latest estimates put the nation-wide toll at 50,000 dead, 200,000 dead and 500,000 homeless.

The Red Cross' Brauner said one reason the toll was so high was that Iranians in the area have large families who sleep in just a couple of reason. Many

families who sleep in just a couple of rooms. Many were crushed in their heds.

Rezapur survived because he was sleeping on the

roof of his parents' house. "When the carthquake started, I didn't know what

"When the earthquake started, I didn't know what to do so I just prayed, he said.

When the shaking stopped, he stood up to go check on the family." I took one step and fell through a hole, he said. "I didn't realise the roof had collapsed." He pointed far up the billdside to a gap in the houses to show where his home had been.

"Then I started digging as fast as I could to get my sisters out from under a wall that had fallen. They're fine now. But my parents were in another room and I wasn't able to get to them for eight hours. They were dead."

No hope left: Western rescue workers in quake-hit Iran said oo Monday there was no hope left of finding any more survivors and some lashed out at Iranian authorities for oot making full use of their

experise.

This earthquake was even worse than Armenia, the worst that I've ever seen. We have no hope but we'll cootinue searching." Loie de Nantes, part of a 200-strong French rescue team based in the flattened towns of Manjil and Roudbar, told Reuters.



French rescue team (Pompiers) doctors check an injured framian in Rudbar. (Reuter wirephoto)



An old framan walks through the rubble in Maryll, June 25. (Reuter wirephoto)

Opec sends \$100,000 aid: Opec's fund for the international development has extended \$100,000 as aid to the victims of the earthquake which shook northwest of Iran, killing about 50,000 people, and left about the same number homeless.

A statement by the fund said that the aid is "symbolic" to express the fund's solidarity with the Iranian nearly.

bolic" to express the fund's solidarity with the Iran-ian people.

On the other hand, chairman of the fund's gover-nors council, Deputy Finance Minister of Saudi Arabia Dr Osama Faqih sent a message to the Iranian President Ali Akbar Hashemi Rafsanjani in which he expressed his sympathy with the Iranian people especially those who lost their houses and property. (Kuna)

Rushdie donates £5000: Writer Salman Rushdie, who has been sentenced to die by Iranians, has donated 5,000 pounds (\$8,600) to aid victims of

nas donated 5,000 pounds (\$8,000) to aid victims of last week's devastating earthquake in Iran.

He donated the money oo Mooday to the 'Independent' Iranian earthquake appeal, organised by the Independent newspaper to help survivors of the earthquake that has left an estimated 80,000 records dead.

people dead.

I wasted to join the Independent and the hostage I wasted to join the independent and the nostage families and many other people in their appeal for contributions towards the needs of the Iranian earthquake victims," Rushdie said in a message delivered from his place in hiding about the £5,000 donation.

Disease epidemic fears unfounded: Fears that an epidemic of contagious disease might be spawned by the thousands rotting and unburied corpses left after Iran's earthquake are unfounded, health officials said Monday.

At least 50,000 people were reported killed in the earthquake that struck Thursday. Iranian officials said they are worried about the danger of infectious diseases and contamination of the water supply in part because of unburied bodies.

Officials of the US Centres for Disease Council in Atlanta say that diseases such as typhoid and cholera simply do not occur after disasters, even in the absence of varcinations. (AP)

Supplies still needed: UN: tran still needs tents, blankets and medical supplies to cope with last Thursday's carthquake, the UN Disaster Relief Organisation (Undrot said on Tuesday.

"Our delegates on the spot confirm that there is a massive flow of aid coming in at this moment from various countries, a great number of relief flights arriving in Tehran, "said Fabrizio Gentifoni, a senior relief co-ordinator for Undro.

He said that with about 500,000 homeless, the need for shelter along with such items as collapsible water containers to help prevent water-borne diseases was a main priority. (Reuter)

Relief effort efficient, impressive: At the headquarters of the Red Crescent Society, Iran's equivalent to the Red Cross, the sidewalk and lobby are stacked high with blankets, clothes, food, stoves and medicines donated by people across the country.

Dozens of volunteers sort through the piles, boxing them for shipment to the northwest where a half-million people have become homeless after a giant Thursday's earthquake disaster. (AP)

Iran denies blocking foreign aid: Iran has denied blocking foreign aid for the victims of last week's earthquake which killed at least 50,000 people

week's earthquake which killed at least 50,000 people but some Western rescue workers accused Tehran of not making full use of their expertise.

Foreign relief officials said on Monday there was no hope left of finding more survivors in the area of northwest Iran devastated by last Thursday's massive gurke. (Penter) sive quake. (Reuter)



Iranian ambassador to UN, Kaamak Kharrazi talks to the press in New York. (Reuter wirepholo)



tranian women and children stand near their bundled belongings in Rudbar. (Reuter wirepholo)



Iranian soldiers unload bags of food and other aid from an Ilcushio (Augo of income of Augo of Tehran (Reuter wirephoto)

.....

Indian Video Roundup

No tall tales, just short takes

By Fathima Ahmed Arab Times slaff

KAMAL HAASAN says "Either you are a good actor, or you are not." The tall and the short of it is that Kamal is a good actor, an entertainer who gets under the skin of the character. Like Appu in Appu Raja, a Hindi-duhbed version of the Tamil hlockhuster Apourva Sahodarargal.

In a recent report, Kamal Haasan admits being carried away by the character of Appu. a dwarf in the film. "I could not even think beyond the limita-tions of Appu," he said. But he

Appu Raja is a racy enter-tainer; Appu is an endearing character; so is Raja, unwittingly caught in an unexplained intrigue. Its hard to categorise this film. It's a saure, tragedy, comedy and action film all rolled into one, making it more exciting and enjoyable.

It must have been a challenge for director Singeetham Srinivasa Rao, who innovates, improvises and retains the breathtaking pace to tell the story of the intertwined fortune and misery of Appu and Raja.

There is pathos in Appu's hitter-sweet experience. Appu looks upto the world to find it's tail and large yet unaccommodating. The world is too tiny and constrained to meet his simple, hut humane dwarfish desires. Instantly, you emphathise, crying or laughing with him

Appu is an adorable little person — an individual, like any other individual, seeking acceptance. That life is not all glorious is a lesson that we learn through Appu's experiences.

Raja belongs to the hig, bad world. He is a part of the machinery that takes toll of even the toughest human being. But he rises above the mundane and comes to terms with his disaster-prone personality: laughing his way in and out of jail. In one hilarious moment, he refuses to be "released from

"You bring me in and take me out. I refuse to leave unless you make up your mind," Raja tells a caricatured police inspector. But he is booted out anyway. He is on the run after ne "discovers" a corpsc

Invigorating and refreshing moments make up the fabric of Appu Raja. No tall tales in this movie; it's just short takes.

Kamal Haasan has refused a curtain.

to give out the secret of how Appu — the dwarfish clown —





was done. "That's my little secret," he says. Well, it doesn't really matter. What matters is how Raja is dwarfed by Appu's triumph. That Appu accomplishes a larger than life feat making him higger, taller and stronger than everyone else. And that, in essence, is the success of Appu Raja,

After the ear-splitting music from Bombay, Ilaiya Raja's soothing musical score comes like a hreath of fresh air.

Kamal Haasan's superh portrayal of both Appu and Raja has won him wide acclaim in India. This is not surprising; he slips in and out of each characterisation with such ease that it's hard to believe that both characters have been played by the same actor. Other actors in the film give ample support, convincing you they are almost real. And like his parrot, you become Appu's best friend.

Muqaddar Ka Badshah As fate would have it, this is just one of those movies that go all out to prove that filmmakers can still hoodwink you. Directed by T. Rama Rao, it harps on the prowess of the underdog who becomes a tiger to destroy those who ruined his way of life. Like all avengers, he has the qualities of superman, except his costume. Such a devastating characterisation can only spell doom for the villain.

"Muqaddar" is a rerun of emouonal blackmail but Rao handles it differently, juggling the theme, as it were to bring hackwards sequences with the most emotional appeal, like the bride's attempted rape on her wedding night; innocent people taken to court on trumped up charges; and a husband-andwife lawyer team pitted against each other for good measure.

The story, credited to Parchuria Brothers, tugs at your heartstring to forgive the lawyer for perpetrating devilish deeds for his daughter's happiness. It also seeks glory for superman saviour, played by Vinod Khanna, for his obses-sion to seek his sister's happi-

So, the implausible rags to riches transformation takes place; and by the time they get to redemption and destruction of evil, the tell-tale signs of emotional strain begin to show as the curtain falls on "Locha locha...," a number that was touted to create a storm. Vigu Shah's score only manages to

Shahana Azmi and Anupam Kher are the only two performers who seem convincing; Amrish Puri walks through his performance as he has done in scores of other movies. Vijaya Shanti acts tough to play the customs officer; and Vinod

Khanna — well it was a vehicle to propel him beyond stardom. When you watch Vinod walk to court with both knees injured, you feel, well, if you want to be hoodwinked into believing this is cinema, so be it. The above films are by courtesy of Athari Video, Main St. Farwaniya; and Canary Video, Fisheries Bldg, Sharq.

CINEMA TODAY

Al Andalus Al Raqassah Wal Siyasi (Arabic) Starring: Nabila Obaid, Salah Qabil Al Salmiya Close until July 13 Al Hamra Al Raqassah Wal Siyasi (Arabic) Starring: Mustafa Mutwali, Salah Qabil, Nabila Drive-In Al Falaheen Ahham (Arabic) Starring: Saeed Salem, Hayatim Al Firdous

Dost Garibon Ka (Hindi)

Starring: Govinda, Neelam Fahaheel Open-Air Shriman Shrimati (Hindi)

Al Fahaheel 1ghtial Madrasah (Arabic) Al Jahra Calibre .357 Granada Al Malik Lillah (Arabic) Sulaibikhat Nair Saab (Malayalam) Starring: Mammootty Al Jleeh Enter the Dragon Ahmadi Drive-In Hanafi Al Abahahu (Arabic)

PRAYERS

 }	3.15 a
ajr	11.51 a
Z ahr	3.25 p
\sr	6.51 p
Maghreb	0.31 9
cha	8.24 J





Vinod Khanna and Vijaya Shanti in Muqaddar Ka Badshah.



NRI souvenir

Indian Ambassador A.K. Budhiraja on Monday released a souvenir published on the occasion of the third Gulf NRI seminar in New Delhi. The souvenir, published by the NRI Investors Forum, Kuwail, tocusses on Guit NRI seminar in New Delait. The Souvetilit, Published by the Northwesters Forum, Nuwaii, locusses on non-resident Indians in the Gulf and contains messages from a number of Indian dignitaries. Morathan 100 non-resident indians in the dult and contains messages from a notified or indian digitization. Morattian 100 Indians from Kuwait are expected to attend the seminar. Above: Rajan Nireshwalia presenting a copy of the Indians from Kuwait are expected to attend the Seminar.

TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

KTV 1

9.00 Holy Quran 9.15 Nabia Wa Saleh: car-

toon serial 9.40 Iftah Ya Simsim

10.10 Good Morning 10.30 Al Khittah: Arahic serial; starring: Omar Al Harairi, Samiya Al Alfi, Hussein Al Sharbini. Nabeel Al Dassouqi.

11.15 News Summary 12.00 Hamoum Wa Tamouh: Arahic serial; part 4; featuring Samir Fahad, Ahmad Al Qawasimi, Antoniette Najech

1.00 News Summary 1.05 World News via

Satellite 2.00 Sanavar: cartoon serial 2.30 Saif Haar: Gulf serial; featuring Saleh Bin Za'al Al Faris, Saud Al Amina Darmiki, Abdul Rasool

3.30 The New Lassie: English serial 4.30 Al Husn; variety show 5.30 Adventures: cartoon

serial 6.30 Tomorrow's World 7.30 Songs 8.15 Folklore: presented hy

Hmoud Al Baghli 9.00 News in Arahic 9.45 Uyoun Al Akhireen:

Arabic serial; featuring Bosi, Abu Bakr Ezzat; Hamdi Ahmad Abdul Aziz.

11.00 Soora Ijtimaiah: "Al



Hajj and Omra, 8.30 pm, KTV-2

Ali Sirwas, Faris Al Helou.

12.25 News summary 12.30 World News via

12.45 Holy Quran/Close-

6.00 Holy Quran 6.10 Mickey Donald; Car-



New Lassie, KTV I

toon serial. 6.40 Mr. Belvedere 7.00 Beyond 2000: A lookat space exploration; latest · computers; ultrasonic products and metal video discs.

8.00 News in English 8.30 Hajj and Omra. This programme examines the significance of the pilgrimage.

9.10 Q.E.D. "Welcome to Fat Camp". This episode focusses on a summer camp for overweight teenagers and how they are hel-

9.40 A Man Called Hawk. "Life After Death". A black girl is killed and her white boyfriend is accused of murder. Hawk thinks otherw-

10.30 Cine Club: 'The Lion in Winter', presented by Farouq Abdul Aziz.

12.00 News in Brief 12.10 Magazine D'Actualite 12.30 Special Report on World Cup/Closedown

Please note that Kuwalt Television programmes and timings are liable to change without notice.

July 5: Kapilku awards certificates of attendance to those who attended tailoring; bookkceping, basic accounts and basic computers courses. The ceremony will be held at Al Araliya Restaurant, g pm. Philippine Ambassador Mauyag Mohammad Tamano will be the chief guest. Buffet dinner. KD 3 per person. Proceeds will go toward the school fund.

Those who attended selfimprovement classes are asked to contact Sarah Macarimbang. Tel: 4839009; 4839889; 4843447.

Weekend Club

July 2: The Weekend Club will bold "Red and Black Nite" at Regency Palace Hotel. High-lights include selection of the Red and Black Queen. The "Man of the Year" award will be announced. Top Ranks and Stepping Stopes bands in atten-Stepping Stones bands in atten-dance. Dress casual but strictly red and hlack combination. For details contact Julio Cardoz, Tel: 4315425; Hilary 5741380; Merces 4890566.

Natva Bharati

Natya Bharati calls amateur dramatists to audition for their fourth production entitled "Badi Buaji" (The Big Aunt), a full-length comedy which will be performed in mid-October. Required a female lead, young smart lady, past stage experience would be an asset; two supporting actresses; character actors, a middle-aged man with a good personality and two young men in their early 30s. Genuinely interested people who plan to stay in Kuwait during summer holidays can contact 4880965 or 5623810 after 1.30 pm or 3721545 after 8.30 am for further details.

D'Assissi Association celebrates 10th anniversary Oct 4: Holy mass at 6:30 pm-at

the Holy Family Cathedral, Kuwait City, followed by a social at 8:30 pm at the Messilah Beach Hotel. For more details please contact Tel. No. 2469811/12 or 3717346 after

Overseas Students Party

June 27, 6 pm: British Council will hold a reception for all students who will be studying in the UK this autumn. The party will be for all students who have been offered a place at any UK university, polytechnic or college. A set of heising notes will be given to each student. Refreshments will be served. Students going to the UK are asked to call in to collect free admission cards from Kate or Lix in the Education Office," British Council, 2 Al Arabi St,

Mansouriya.

Beat Festival
July 12: Coming up next month
is the Beat Festival featuring such bands as Neighbuzz, Hurricane, Symphony. The show will be performed at the Anak Restaurant, opposite G.P.O. More details later.

Summer Belle '90
Aug 2: UGC will hold "Summer Belle '90" at the SAS
Hotel's The Tent. Top Ranks and Hurricane Alley in atten-dance. More details later.

Hotele

At the International Failaka: situated on the 19th floor, overlooking the coastline, it offers international cuisine; live entertainment in the evenings. Closed on

Fridays.

La Palma: offers buffet as well as a la carte. Family style brunch on Fridays. Kei: offers Japanese dining in an oriental atmosphere.

La Patisserie: selection of snacks; pianist in the evenings. At the Meridlen Al Waha: ice cream promotion featuring different flavours,

until August 1990. At the Messilah Beach Al Mubarakiah: open around the clock; seafood promotion

on Wednesdays, 7 pm; Fridays - Middle Eastern cuisine. Al Jawharah: Thursday special - special menu; music

by Rainbow Band. Al Berdowneh: BBQ on Thursday in beach-garden restaurant; Lebanese food.

At the Sheraton Riccardo: Asparagus promo-tion, until May 26; plus Italian cuisine; dine to the sounds of Franco and Regina.

At the Holiday Inn Al Ahmadi Coffee Shop: break-fast, lunch and dinner buffets

- Continental and Oriental cuisine. Misme. Al Andalus Supper Club: Arabic Nite, every Thursday; Arabic band entertains guests.

Friday Family Lunch: Disney fantasy on Fridays. Jane 27, 6pm; June 28, 10 am: Children's film — Care Bears — Making Friends, 66 min-

utes. Please book seats. Tel: 2515512; 2533204; 2533227.

At the Meridien

La Brassene

Thai Corner: Saturday night. Cowboy Night: Every Sunday, with live country music. Chinese Corner: Monday night

feature. Greek Taverna: Mediterranean magic with bousouki music. Indonesian corner: on Wednes-

Jazz-Night: New Orleans atmosphere on Thursday Friday: Oriental luncheon buf-

days; food prepared in front of.

fet; family day. Versailles: Business lunch; and a la carte dinner. At the Plaza:

Al Dallah Coffee Shop: mternational cuisine; open buffet plus menu. Lolouwah Corner: snacks

and refreshing summer drinks.

Marco Polo Italian
ambience and cuisine, particularly pasta.

At the SAS

Bistretto: Sunday/Wednesday — pasta night; Italian music. Peacock Room: Chinese cuisine; lunch and dinner.
Al Boom: Kuwaiti experience:

charcoal grilled food, plus mezzeh buffet.

Clock: snack bar - burgers; french fries, etc.

At Ramada Al Salam Al Bendar Coffee Shop: Arabic and Continental buffets, funch

and dinner; also a la carte; open-6 am to midnight.
Al Mawardy Open-Air Cafe. open from 6 pm to midnight.

Al Gandoul Grill Garden open after 6 pm; grilled food. Friday brunch: 12 noon to 3 pm, ship discovery tour, entertainment for children and care

toon-strip characters

BUSINESS & FINANCE

Saudi Arabia offers bonds to foreign investors

BAHRAIN, June 26. (Reuter) Saudi Arabiat has offered its state bands to foreign investors in a dramatic policy turnaround atmed at widening its secondary market for the instruments, Gulf-based bankers said today

They said the Saudi Arabian Monetary Agency (Sama) had told commercial banks in the kingdom they could sell the two to fiveyear development bonds -- issued since 1988 to help cover hadget deficits to several new categories of investors

This included banks operating in the Bahrain-based offsbore market, overseas branches of Saudi fitms and any institution

incorporated within or simply resident in the six-member Gulf Co-operation Council

The GCC groups Bahrain, Kuwait, Oman, Quar, Saudi Arabin and the United Arab Emirares in an economic and political

Battleets said the move, the latest in a series of steps by Santa to broaden the bond market, indicated the kingdom would rely on the instrumeon as a source of cash for years to

could take up, they said.

"It's a 100 per cent turnaround of their previous policy -- our understanding for years has been that the Sandi authorities are not keen to see the riyal issued as an international currency," one senior Bahrainhased hanker said.

No one is saying how many bonds have been issued so far but bankers say commercial banks have taken around a third of the total and state-owned institutions the remainder. Brokers said Sama's decision to offer the

forward in the development of Gulf capital

"It is a loog-awaited move by dealers who would like a further degree of sophistication in what has been a basically simple market in the past," Jonathon Peevers, director of Charles Fulton Gulf WLL, told Reuters.

Bankers say there has been little activity uffshore so far but many enquiries, particularly from Bahrain-based banks.

Peevers said Charles Fulton, an international money brokerage firm, had handled a couple of deals for the bonds but declined to

Sama (aunched a secondary market for the regular 1.5 billion rival (\$400 million) offerings late in 1988 by allowing its 11 commercial banks to sell the paper to Saudi firms and

from higher-yield interbank deposits, tight bquidity and a high minimum repurchase amount of one million nyals (\$266,000). Early in 1989, Sama approved plans for six

Enthusiasm was dampened by competition

top Saudi banks -- National Cummercial Bank, Saudi American Bank, Saudi British Bank, Riyadh Bank, Al-Bank Al-Saudi Al-

Fransi and United Saudi Commercial E - to act as market-makers for the bonds It also cut the minimum repurchase for individual investors to 50,000 r

No figures are available for the volum business on the secondary market, but senior banker said it averaged around 300 million riyals (\$53-80 million) on a l

A major obstacle has been the tradition preference by Saudis for short-term, by yielding investments.

Dollar closes mixed in Europe

LONDON, June 26, (Agencies). The US dollar closed mixed after trading in narrow ranges against the major European currencies. Gold was

0: Alookar

ploration; omputers:

producis

ideo discs.

mra. This

: examines

ance of the

elcome to

ip. This

cusses on a

camp for

teenagers

net are hel-

illed Hawk:

Death" A

is killed and

baviriend is

of murder

uks otherw-

'The Lion

. presented

sug Abdul

D'Actualité

Report on Cup Close-

hat Kuwait

rammes and

le to change

hance buffets

Suppler Club-ery Thursday;

riams guests. unon Disney

June 18, 10 am:

-- Care Bears

ends; on min-

(seats. 2: 2533204;

turday night. Every Sunday.

Monday night

: Mediterran

th bousouki

er of Wednes

ared in front of

New Orleans

in Thursday

Huncheon buf-

ness lunch; and

er open bullet

stacks statement drinks limited limited

ia) Wednesday Cellan Table 1971 Chase 107 dinner. 1971 Chase 1971

hui bulgan

Salam Salam Arabic Salaman Inndi

this manual can be a series and the series are series and the series and the series and the series and the series are series are series and the series are series and the series are series are series and the series are series are series are series are series and the series are series ar

Currency analysis said the dollar was relatively unaffected by com-ments from President Bush that more tax revenues increases would likely be a part of any budget deficit reduc-

Dealers in London and New York were selling dullars for British pounds on the belief that the government will keep interest rates at 15 per cept through the autumn, one dealer

said.

The dollar was fairly flat, most of the market activity has been in sterling, with anticipation of an exchange rate mechanism entry announcement, said a trader at Barclays de Zoele Wedd in London.

"The market seems to be a fittle gung-ho about it," the dealer said, referring to Britain's potential for entering the European Monetary System, which could belp ease inflation and interest rates.

The US unit closed marginally higher in Frankfuri at 1.6770 Deutsche marks against 1.6760 at vesterday's close, and also was upin Zurich at 1.4125 Swiss francs against 1.4050. In London, the pound closed higher against the dollar at \$1.7375 from 1.7305 yesterday. The dollar inched lower in Paris

and Milan, at 5.6315 frames against 5.6325, and at 1,229.25 fire against 1.229.40, but moved marginally higher in Brussels at 34.48 Belgian francs against 34.36.

Earlier in Tokyo, the US dollar sugged against the Japanese yea on profit-taking after four consecutive gaining sessions. The dollar closed at 155,23 yen, down 0.39 yen from yes-terday's close of 155.62 yen, the Bank of Japan said.
Gold closed lower in Zurich at

\$349.50 an ounce against \$353.50 an ounce, and also was down in London at \$349,75 an ounce from \$353.50 an ounce. Analysts io London said gold was weakened by nervous dealer selfing and liquidation. Silver closed lower in Zurich at

\$4.60 an ounce against \$4.85 an ounce, and also was lower in London at \$4.79 an ounce against 4.85 an ounce.
In London Stock Exchange share

prices ended mixed today, as an early romp higher run out of fleam loward the end of the day.

The Financial Times-Stock Exchange 100-shure index was up 1.3 points, or 0.05 per cent, at 2,399.8 at the close. The Tokyo Stock Exchange's chief

index rebounded sharply today. The Bank of Japan also bought 200 billion yen (St. 3 billion) worth of Japanese government bonds today, e said, and investors "saw the action as indicating the central bank's policy to allow no further rises in the nation's sbort-term interest rates."

The Kuwaiti dinar interbank deposit market was fairly quiet today, as operators were squaring up positions ahead of the Eid Al Adha boliday due at the beginning of July. dealers said.

Some business was seen in over-night, which was later being quoted around 8-5/8 8-1/8 pct. Both tomorrow/next and spot next were inactive, they said, because the market was uncertain as to when the Fid holiday would fall. Fixed dates continued quiet, with one month quoted at 8-11/16 8-1/2, three mon-ths at 8-3/48-1/2, six months at 8-3/4 8-5/8, and one year at 8-13, 16 8-5 8. The Central Bank fixed the dinar

at 0.29282/92 to the dollar. At the start of foreign exchange trading in Switzerland today, one Kuwaiti dinar was trading at 4.8229 Swiss francs, slightly higher than the closing rate of 4.7915 yesterday, the Swiss-Kuwaiti Bank reported.

Kuwait, Tunisia sign loan accord

TUNIS, June 26, (Kuna): Kuwait and Tunisia signed a loan agreement here today under which Kuwait offers Tunisia ten million Kuwaiti dinars (\$34 million) to finance construction of a highway linking two main cilies.

The agreement was signed hy director of the Kuwait Fund for Arab Econontic Development (KFAED) Bader M. Al Humaithi un behalf of Kuwait and the Minister of Planning and Development Mustafa K. Al Nabli on behalf of the govern-

ment of Tunisia. The overall cost of the project is estimated at about \$155 million, of which Kuwait is contributing 19 per cent. According to the plans, the project should be completed by the middle of 1993.

New buyers were needed because there was Opec bids to reverse sharp oil price slump

Aminu in surprise visit to Saudi Arabia

NICOSIA, June 26, (Agencies): Opec President Sadek Boussena, alarmed by the organisation's failure to reverse a sharp slide in world oil prices. has widened his latest diplomatic thrust to include hard-hit members Nucria and Indonesia. Nigerian Petroleum Resources Minister Jibril Aminu made a surpr-

ise visit to Saudi Arabia and today met Boussena who was ending a tour of five major Gulf producers.

The Saudi Press Agency SPA said Boussens "stressed the need for

adherence by Opec members to their output quotas" to stabilise prices that tumbled by 30 per cent this year because of the glutted market. In Baghdad, Iraqi Oil Mimster Issam Al Chalabi said Opec was losing \$5 billion each month because of the drop in prices.

Oil analysts said that reserve-rich and sparcely-populated Gulf Arab states were able to offset the drop in prices by simply producing more. Others with large populations like Indonesia are unable to meet their Opec quota because their production capacity has levelled off.

More tax revenues needed,

WASHINGTON, June 26, (AP): President George Bush said today that "tax revenue increases" must be included in any deficit-reduc-tion package that the White House works out with congressional negotiators.

not explain what he meant. Her didn't say whether he was considering an actual tax increase or where he was talking about higher revenues from the current system. Delicit estimates, have mereased substantially since Bush

unveiled his proposed 1991 budget and red ink may total more than \$200 billion in the next fiscal year.

willing to accept tax hikes as part of an effort to drive down next year's federal budget shortfall. Bush's statement was released after the president met with con-

revive lagging negotiations over a delicit-reduction plan for next The fiscal 1991 budget Bush unveiled in January contained

is insufficient to take a serious bite out of the deficit.
The Gramm-Rudman budget-

and Kuwait. says Bush

Bush's written statement did

Bush's willingness to include the word "tax" was the strongest indication to date that he might be

gressional leaders in effort to

\$19.7 billion in new taxes, user fees and other revenues. Some congressional leaders have complained throughout seven weeks of budget negotiations that amount

balancing law will trigger widespread spending cuts on Oct 1 — the start of fiscal 1991 — unless the gap is kept to \$74 billion or

wboarrived in Jeddab yesterday. twice met Saudi Arabian Oil Minister Hisham Nazer to brief the world's biggest exporters on the outcome of bis tour that has taken him to Iraq, the UAE, Iran

Boussena warned earlier this month of a repeat of the 1986 oil market crash when prices tum-bled to below \$10a barrel if Opec did not move to soak up a glut of more than a million barrels a day that is depressing prices.

Opec delegation sources told Reuters 10day Boussena was expected to bost a mini-Opec meeting in Algiers on July 5 that would be attended by Kuwait's newly-appointed Oil Minister Rashid Salem Al Ameeri and Opec trouble-shooter Ginandjur Kartasasmila of Indonesia. They could not say, however,

whether other ministers might oin the meeting which Boussena hopes would pave the way for a consensus ahead of what appears to be a stormy meeting of the eva on July 25.

SPA, received in Cyprus, said Boussena left Saudi Arabia but did not give his next destination. In Houston, Indonesia's oil minister said yesterday that Opec is pumping less oil now.

Ginandiar Kartasasmila told Houston oil industry executives that contractual obligations have kept some Opec members from curbing production overnight but that, nonetheless, oil output is slowly coming down from highs seen in April and Мау.

Oil experts from the Arab Maghreb Union bave started a technical meeting in the Libyan capital, Tripoli, the Libyan news agency Jana reported.

It said the meeting, which star-ted yesterday, would discuss a series of energy issues and review decisions made by the Maghreb Uniun's committee of experts on oil and gas resources. ■ Venezuela is planning to

extend the San Jose agreement, under which it supplies Caribbean and Central American nations with crude oil, to include Hair and possibly Cuba. In statements published in yes-

terday's newspapers, Energy Minister Celestino Armas said Haid would be included for the first time to "give a bit of encouragement to its democratic process.

He also said Venezuela and Mexico are considering selling refined products for the first time under the San Jose agreement.

Under the agreement, a regional co-operation programme, Venezuela and Mexico supply Caribbean and Central American nations with crude paid back in easy credits.

ABC share price rises after trading

BAHRAIN, June 26, (Reuter): The share price of Arab Banking Corp. BSC (ABC) rose 5.3 per cent today, the first day its newly-issued shares were traded on the Bahrain Stock Exchange. Brokers said 200 shares were sold

at \$14.75 per share to one investor. Another hid unsuccessfully at

The shares were floated at \$14, above their par value of \$10 but below a book value at end-1989 of \$15,33. "It's difficult to judge the response

at this stage because most people are waiting to see which way the price will go," one broker said,

Bankers say the bulk of trade in

ABC's 25 million new shares is likely to take place to Paris, where trading was also due to begin today.

Business News Briefs

Maxwell's profits fall: British publishing and investment group Maxwell Communication Corp PLC reported on Tuesday a 10 per cent fall in pre-tax net profit to £172.3 million(\$298 million) for the year to March 31.

Maxwell shares fell four pence (seven cents) to £1.95 (\$5.38) on the London Stock Exchange after the communication and the figures.

the company announced the figures.

It said turnover dropped by 10.8 per cent to £1.24 billion (\$2.15 billion) from the previous year.

Share analysts said they were concerned at Maxwell's £2.1 billion (\$3.64 billion) debt level—against market estimates of £1.7 billion (\$2.9 billion) — and at the interest. at the level of earnings. (Reuter)

RAM flights delayed: Royal Air Maroc (RAM) International flights were delayed on Tues-day when 1.600 ground staff went on strike to back pay and benefit demands, a union spokesman said. The spokesman for the Union Marocaine du Travail (UMT) trade union federation told Reuters nembers would refuse daytime work until Sunday unless management agreed to discuss their demands which include a 20 per cent pay increase.

The latest industrial action follows the refusal hy ground staff to handle buggage or cargo for daytime flights lost week. (Reuter) Rover sweeteners: The European Economic

Community will on Wednesday order British Acros-pace PLC tBAE1 to repay at least 244 million (\$76 million) of hidden government aid received when it bought carmaker Rover group, European Commission sources said. The sources said on Monday that EEC competi-

tion commissioner Sir Leon Bribtan wanted BAE to repay £33 million ont of £38 million (\$57 million out of \$66 million) worth of "sweeteners," or incentives, secretly granted by the British government to ensure it bought Rover in August 1988.

The sweeteners were not reported to the commission, the Community's Brussels-based executive, and only became public when a report was leaked in November. (Reuter)

Protectionism hurts: The World Bank's president has told US President George Bush that import barriers by the United States and other wealthy countries costs the Third World more than those countries give in foreign aid. in 1988, the last year for which complete figures are available, aid reached \$48 billion. The United States

is the largest single contributor though it ranks low when its own wealth is taken into account.

Liberalising ownership: Portugal said on Monday it was fully liberalising ownership of foreign shares by residents as part of moves towards European economic and monetary union.

A Bank of Portugal (Central Bank) statement said that from July 1 Portuguese residents would be able

to own shares on any foreign regulated capital "As a result of the process begun in January 1989 of gradually opening access of resident investors to international financial markets, conditions have been created to move forward the complete liberal-

isation of securities in foreign quoted shares ... eliminating the system of limits," the bank said, No intervention: President George Bush has decided not to intervene in the possible acquisition of Norton Co. by a British business after reviewing the

deal from a national security standpoint, it was announced Monday. Norton manufactures abrasive products and engineering materials and is a leader in development of advanced ceramics and dramond films. A 1988 law authorises the president to investigate and, if necessary, to suspend or prohibit the purchase

of an American business by a foreign company on national security grounds. Norton may be acquired by BTR PLC of Britain.

Trade agreement: US trade representative

Carla Hills said on Monday that many nations might walk out of global trade talks in Geneva and limit any reform reached if the European Community did no cut back farm export subsidies and end import res-

She said of the agreement that might emerge: "We might be able to pull out a chestnut so ugly that it would be not palatable to anyone." Hills told the Institute for International Econ-

omics that President George Busb had preferred a poor agreement to no agreement in the effort to reform world trading rules now being negotiated by the 97 members of the General Agreement on Tanffs and Trade, (Reuter)

Access to investments: Texas oilman T. Boone Pickens said Tuesday he will take his fight for access to investments in Japan to the Houston econ-omic summil in July and make his case a lest of Japan's promise to open up.

"I may not know my way around Tokyo, but I know how to get things done in Houston." Pickens

IPC's two-third issue sold within weeks

ALMOST two-thirds of the share and warrant units available under the International Petroleum Corpora-tion's recent multi-million dollar issue have been sold

within two weeks of the launch.

IPC, which operates several oil and gas concessions in the Gulf including the Bukha field in Oman, says 3.5 million units, each worth Cdn \$2.75, have been bought resulting in an income of Cdn \$9.625 million.

Five and a half million units were offered for sale earlier this month in a bid to raise finance to help fund drilling programmes in four countries including the UAE (Ras Al Khaima), Libya and North Yemen. The balance of any net proceeds will be used for ongoing exploration and development activities.

The issue, which sparked widespread interest in Middle East following a company roadshow which too Dubai, Abu Dhabi, Bahrain and Kuwait, is to remain o unul all the units are sold. Each unit consists of

common share and one half of one warrant. Warrant bolders are enotled to purchase an IPC shar a fixed price of Cdn \$3.25 at any time over the next t

IPC, which earlier this year unveiled a major expans programme, recently announced that its 1990 explorat work schedule is well under way with seismic surv completed or in progress in North Yemen, Ch Malaysia, Ethiopia and Victnam.



Whatever your Destination

... well almost! Because at the Kuwait Financial Centre it makes no difference where you are travelling, in order for us to provide you with a complete range of financial services, coupled with a professional, personalised service - always.

Money transfers, demand drafts, travellers cheques, foreign exchange, and more

KUWAII FINANCIAL CENTRE: We're large enough to cope yet small enough to care.



KUWAIT FINANCIAL CENTRE S.A.K.

Head Office: Mubarak Al-Kabeer Street Tel.: 2412131, Fax: 2401983, Telev: MARKAZ 22477 KT

Hawalli Branch: Al-Rihah Complex, Tunis Street Tel.: 2632074-2668383, Fax: 2633407



Four days left

nunoreds of East Berimers queue patiently in Iron) of a bank on East Berlin's Alexanderpiata yesterday. They have tout days left to arrange their banking allians before the currency union between East and West Germany gets into force on July 1 [Reuler witephoto]

Jordan trying for bank deal

AMMAN, June 26, (Reuter): The Jordanian Government, under parliamentary fire for its han-

dling of the debt-ridden ecunomy, is trying to close an clusive rescheduling deal with banks. Finance Minister Basel Jardaneh, Central Bank Governor Mohammed Said Nabulsi and his deputy Michel Manu flew to London today to initial alongdelayed farmal rescheduling agreement with com-mercial banks grouped in the London club.

On the eve of the mission, Abdullah Nsour, head of the lower house's finance committee, attacked the six-month-nld government of Prime Minister Mudar Badran für failing to keep its promises. "The government has not come up with a clearly

defined policy ... unemployment is mounting and the prablem is left far circumstances to solve," declared Nsour, speaking for a 22-member national bloc of centrists in the 80-seat assembly, He accused the government of reneging on promises to consult Parliament before lifting food subsidies and said it had failed to pursue vigorously

cases of alleged official corruption. Badran has yet to respond to the criticism, which underlines the delivate task facing the government in trying to satisfy the International Monetary Fund and stave off popular discontent.

Jurdan, grappling with an \$8 billion foreign debt. embarked on an 1MF-approved austerity plan in The reforms and a sharply devalued dinar narrowed last year's trade deficit to 687 million dinars

(\$1,025 million) from 697 million dinars (\$1,040 Officials expect a much smaller trade gap this year and say remittances from Jordanians working abroad are higher than last year. A plentiful supply

of dollars has eased pressure on the dinar, stable for the past 11 months. Arab aid, a vital revenue source, has flowed in since King Hussein appealed for help at last month's

summit in Baghdad. Jordan has received \$235 million in cash, It has been promised at least a further 75 million this year.

\$100m grant

AMMAN, June 26, (AP): Saudi Arabia has donated \$100 million to this financially strap-ped kingdom and promised more aid before the end of the year, the state-owned Petra news

Finance Minister Basel Jerdaneh told Petra. Our brotherly Saudi Arabian government

installment of its share in Arab financial sup-port for Jordan in 1990," Jerdanch was quoted as saving. Jerdaneh thanked the Saudi government for "this generous donation which will help Jordan

He did not reveal the total amount of Saudi aid to be paid by the end of the year. But a senior government official told foreign iournalists last week that Arab governments had pledged to provide Jordan with \$270 million this year.

failure to complete rescheduling deals with banks and official creditors, and delays in setting out IMF targets for the current year. "Jordanians have difficulty in dealing with inter-

have to consent to the necord prepared by a six-bank sleering committee before it could take effect, perhaps by the end of July,

Saudi aid to Jordan

agency reported yesterday. The grant fulfilled a pledge made during last month's Arab summit conference in Baghdad,

has granted Jordan \$100 million as a first

overcome the present economic challenges.

bringing in reach the target of \$360 million needed to bulunce the budget. Yet some foreign observers are worried by the

national institutions perhaps because they lack experience and because their ideas of sovereignty clash with the recommendations of international

donors," one Western economic expert said. Bankers said about 90 London club banks would

States reveals World-wide cellular phone system bargain plan

Tough trade talks in Tokyo

TOKYO, June 26, (UPI): The United States has told Japan it will strive to put its budget into the black as its side of the burgain in trade talks.

The US plan involves amending current hudget-balancing legislation to provide for hudget surpluses after 1993, said a senior administration official participating in the negotiations. It will also involve using surplus funds from social security coffers to pay off federal deht, said the official,

who briefed reporters on condition of anonymity. The plan was presented to Japan during the second day of talks in Tokyoon broad measures to correct the

\$45 billion trade imbalance between the two nations. The talks make up the last round of a yearlong effort called the Structural Impediments Initiative.



Protest breakers

Police try to break apart temale factory workers who staged a sit-in in the rain at the Kure factory distinct in southern sector of Seoul yesterday. About 500 workers look part in the demonstration, which was in protest at what they said were government attempts to crush legitimate labour activities. (Reuter wire-

Japan's economic expansion to go on

Japan's economy, which has entered its postwar second longest period of continuous expan-sion, showed little signs of slowdown, the economic planning agency said in its monthly report today

The agency's director General Hideytki Aizawa reported at a cahinet session today that corporate spending on plant and equipment remains so strong that robust economic growth is likely to continue at a brisk pace, agency officials said.

The report said hrisk personal consumption and corporate capital investment will continue to fuel economic growth, the officials said.

Brisk domestic demand has apparently weathered the recent slump in financial and capital markets and rising interest rates.

and to whom. (Reuter)

revenues. (Reuter)

ision that drew a veto.

Business News Briefs

IATA opposes charge: An organisation representing the world's main airlines said on Mon-

day it was concerned at a West German plan to levy a

security charge of 3.50 Deutschemarks (two dollars)

on embarking airline passengers.
"We firmly believe that the cost of maintaining

security at airports, like anywhere else in a country, should be borne by the state in question. Guenter Eser, the director general of the international Air

Travel Association (IATA) said. Eser said in a press release that IATA was also

unhappy about governments using airlines as collect-

ing agencies for the charge. In the old days, he said, passengers paid airport taxes separately and knew what they were paying for

Chase restructuring: The second-biggest US banking company. Chase Manhattan Corp. is planning a restructuring aimed at cutting costs by \$300 million and improving profits, bank officials said on

"It is imperative that our overall performance improve in the months ahead. This is a dual challenge." The company said in a memorandum to topemployees, a copy of which was made available to

The memo said the moves are aimed at reducing

costs by \$300 million in the near-term while boosting

Congress approves bill: Congress approved

and sent to President George Bush new Amtrak legislation devoid of the railroad anti-takeover prov-

House of Representatives and then in the Senate. The legislation caps federal subsidies for the gover-

ament-owned passenger railroad at \$684 million in

the fiscal year beginning Oct 1 and at \$712 million in

The bill was approved by a voice vote first in the

Japan's economy entered its

43rd straight month of uninterrupted expansion in June, the second postwar record after the 57-month span from November 1965 to July 1970,

The officials said there have been no signals that active personal spending began to slow in the wake of the slump in the stock and bond markets and the decline in the value of the Japan-

continued to grow and substantial wage hikes in the spring peared to have caused little impact on the domestic economy, the officials said. They said Japan's labour shor-

Corporate sales and earnings

tage remains acute and inflationary pressures are creeping up. The bank of Japan, however,

said domestic prices remain sta-ble both on the wholesale and retail levels although price movements have to be carefully

In April, the two sides produced an interim SII report in which Japan pledged to reform its distribution system and take other market-opening measures, and the United States promised to cut its budget deficit and attack its low savings and investment rates to rehuild its com-

The talks were supposed to finish today, but they will continue for at least one extra day, and possibly longer, as the two sides try to hammet out terms for a final report in time for a multinational summit meeting next month in Houston, the official

He expressed some doubt ahout whether negotiations would end in time for the report to be produced by the summit's opening on July 9. But he characterised the talks, which were to resume to night, as good exchan-ges in which progress was being

Today's discussions largely concerned America's efforts to strengthen its competitiveness,

"We focused on the actions which the US government has taken to continue to reduce the hudget deficit of the United States, which is our part of the SII process," the official said.

The US side tried to impress upon Japan the Bush administration's effort to gain a bipartisan consensus on the hudget deficit issue, he said.

We describe how the intention of the administration is to extend the Gramm-Rudman-Hollings act beyond 1993, after which we would reduce outstanding government deht by the amount equal to the social

The act contemplates a balan-ced hudget by 1993, but the United States will now aim at a hudget surplus in succeeding years, he said. US anti-trust and product

liability laws also figured in the discussions, he said, along with deregulation of US export con-

would have required interstate commerce commis-sion approval of railroad takeovers by non-railroad

Donations overseas: Japanese companies

can claim deductions from their taxes at home for donations overseas, the Ministry of International

Trade and Industry said Monday.

The new regulation, effective Monday, was adop-

ted to encourage Japanese companies to contribute more to overseas projects and activities, said a minis-

rry official, speaking on condition of anonymity.

The donations must be made through the Council

for Good Corporate Citizenship, authorised by the

ministry Monday as a special public interest promo-tion corporation, the official said. (AP)

Axe on 2,260 jobs: Michelin, the world's leading tyre manufacturer, said on Monday that it was laying off more than 10 percent of the workforceat its

main plant in central France as a result of falling car

main piant in central Prance as a result of rating car and truck production.

The proposed cut of 2,260 jobs at Clermont-Ferrand, the home town of the family-controlled company, follows an announcement last week by another major manufacturer, Goodyear Tyre of the United States, that it was laying off 1,100 employees.

"The present uncertain outlook for the world tyre market ... has led the group's management to take the approximation steers enoidly to limit the effects of the

necessary steps rapidly to limit the effects of the situation on the company's progress," Michelin said in a statement. (Reuter)

Mitsubishi to boost sales: Mitsubishi

Motors Corp., said Tuesday it will boost its car sales in Europe next year with shipment of its top-to-the-line passenger models manufactured in the United States and Japan — a move likely to intensify com-

petition between Japanese automakers in Europe.

"We are still studying the possibility of setting up a production base in Europe," a spokesman for the Tokyo-based automaker said. "No decision has been

companies. (API

Total new debt of 80 billion marks (\$48.5 billion) was expected for 1990, including the credit requirements of East Germany in

Effective July 1, the West German Central Bank takes over control of all money policy in East Germany, as the two countries rush toward full unity, which is expected by the toward of the way.

by the end of the year. As the economic and social union draws nearer, East Germans have been lining up at state banks to open

Depending on their age, their personal savings accounts up to 2,000 marks (\$1,200), 4,000 marks (\$2,400) or 6,000 marks (\$3,600) will be exchanged for West German marks at a rate of one to one. The

remainder of the savings will be exchanged at two to one. The exchanged money will not automatically be paid in cash, but a

deutsche Zeitung wrote.

Kress said so far "only about one-third" of East Germans opening accounts had asked for the quick

Motorola announces

NEW YORK, June 26, (AP): Motorola Inc. plans to build a satellite-based cellular phone system that would connect users

with telephones anywhere in the world.

The system called Iridium, envisions a network of 77 satellites that would receive calls from hand-held telephones resemhling today's cellular phones.

The new system would include rural areas or international points that are frequently out of range of conventional cellular services. Motorola, which planned to announce the system today, expects full service to be available as soon as 1996.

The satellites would pass the calls around the globe to the intended recipients. If the recipients have an Iridium phone, they would the call directly; otherwise, the calls would connect with a conventional, land-based phone system to be completed. The system also could reach a user on a traditional land-based cellular

"What we have done is pul together a concept that allows, for the first time, personal communications to occur anywhere in the world," said Durrell Hillis, a Motorola vice-president who heads the

Iridium would cost an estimated \$2 hillion, which would he shared hy Matorola and faur or five partners, Hillis said. The partners have not been chosen. Hillis said Matorola knows of no other similar system in the works.

The Iridium system, under development since late 1987, could be used to supplement conventional land-hased phones

in nations where that service is poor or lacking capacity, such as in Eastern Europe, Hillis said.

Iridium - named after the 77th element on the Periodic Table — would not have the capacity to replace conventional celtular phone systems in urban areas, he

Motorola, said it has signed agreements with three satellite operators to explore constructing the system: American Mobile Satellite Corp of Washington, DC, International Maritime Satellite Organisation of London, and Telesat Mobile Inc of

Hillis said these three groups may become partners and part owners of

Motorola also said it is negotiating with

other potential partners, including Great Britain's Principal Phone Company, British Telecommunications PLC, and organ isations in Australia, Hong Kong and

fridium would require approval from various governments to operate the satellites. Hillis said. However, the three satellite organisations that have signed agreements to explore the plan already

have such authority, he said.

The satellites would operate like a cellular phone network in the sky, passing calls from one to the other as do the transmission towers located in each "celf" of a ground-based cellular phone network. The satellites would be located 413

nautical miles above the earth, considered a low orbit for satellites.

An average 0.4 pc in May

LUXEMBOURG, June 26; (Reuter): Consumer prices in the European Economic Community rose an average 0.4 per cent last month from April, Eurostat, the EEC's statistics

office, said yesterday.
Year-on-year inflation in the 12-nation group held steady at a provisional 5.4 per cent in May despite the increase. Price rises were small in most member states

experienced increases above the average for the The highest jump, three per cent from April to May, was in Greece, where annual inflation rose to 21 per cent — the highest in the community — from 17.9 per cent a month earlier.

The following table shows year-on-year

hut Denmark, Britain, Greece and Portugal

expressed in percentage terms, with inflation movements between April and May in brack-

eus:		40.00
Belgium	3.1	(0.0)
Denmark	2.4P	(0.7)P
West Germany	2.3	(0.2)
Greece	21.0	(3.0)
Spain	6.8	(0.0)
France	3.0P	(0.2)P
freland	Calcula	ted quarterly.
Italy	6.0P	-(0.3)P
Luxembourg	3.4	(0.2)
Netherlands	2.2	(0.1)
Portugal	14.0	(1.1)
Britain	9.7	(0.9)
('P' indicates prov	risional)	`. '

German debt to reach \$1 trillion

FRANKFURT. West Germany, June 26, (AP): Unification of the two German states is expected to drive the combined overall debt of a united Germany to over 1 trillion marks (5606 billion), the West German Bundesbank said yesterday.

According to a report by the Central Bank, budgeting for unification and other public expenditures in a merged Germany for 1991 will billion marks (560.6 billion), almost four times as much as in 1989.

Total national debt, which at the end of 1989 was 920 hillion marks (\$557.6 billion) will then "exceed 1 trillion marks (\$605 billion)," the Bundesbank said in its monthly report for June .

The report said that with only a 4 per cent increase in expenditures and a 9.5 per cent increase in income from taxes, new debt in 1989 was kept at 26.2 billion marks (\$15.9 billion), about a quarter of that expected in 1991.

July 1, the report said.

Interest paid on the yearend 1989 total national debt was 19 billion marks (\$11.5 billion).

accounts with their savings.

receipt — or bon — worth the amount of the newly opened accounts will be provided each account holder for withdrawal of cash within the first week of economic mion, the newspaper Sued-

cash receipts, with the majority opting for investment programmes offered by the banks.



Thrifts or Mars trip

US ponders

President George Bush has come in for criticism for plans to send a manned spacecraft to Mara faster and cheaper than US savings and loans institutions can be bailed out of a multi-billion dollar crisis.

Savings and loans, once modest local thrift and bome loan insuitutions, grew fat during the deregulatory, debt-driven Reagan years. Now the American taxpayer is footing the bill fur bankers' bad judgement and largesse.

Congressional critics say Bush must have been daydreaming to think the United States could afford \$400 billion to plant the American flag on Mars.
When those astronauts step out

onto the red planet in the next century, back on earth their fellow tax-payers will still be paying a bill of between \$500 billion and \$1,000 billion for the savings and loans

They will be paying for glultonous international germandising, miniature swimming pools for pets, and million-dollar parties where lion and antelope were on the menu. Not to menion just plain bad lending prac-

"You can't go to Mars on a credit curd," House Budget Committee chairman Leon Panetta, a California Democrat, said last year as be chast-ised Busb for making such expensive

plans when the government is haemorthaging red ink.

Washington plans to pay for bail-ing out savings and loans with 40-years bonds, saddling two genera-

ti could cost \$2,000 per person if the final bill, with interest, balloons

tions of taxpayers.

Don Dixon, indicated last week

on Dixon, mancated last week for figud, was one of the high-fliers who took advantage of savings and loans to get rich quick. He left behind legends of wild spending and a finan-cial collapse at Vernon savings and Loan in Texas.

Dixon allegedly used savings and Loan money to buy aircraft, a huge

to \$500 as expected by comptroller

general Charles Bowsher.
Treasury Secretary Nicholas
Brandy estimates the bill at \$130

billion, only \$600 per American tax-

payer.
There were 2,878 savings and loans operating at the end of 1989 after more than 300 were taken over by the government. The congressional bud-

get office has estimated that as many

as 1,000 savings and loans might eventually be closed.

"For just about any kind of fraud

you can think of we can find you an example of it," said William Scid-man, chairman of the Resolution

Trust Corp. the agency overseeing the sale of assets of the failed thrifts—including 36,000 properties and \$3.6 billion worth of high-risk junk

Seek work n the West

Eastern Europeans

VIENNA, June 26. (Reuter): Eastern Europeans are taking advantage of their newly-won freedom of travel to head westwards looking for work — and often find they are less than welcome.

Free market policies introduced by the governments that succeeded

overthrown communist regimes are throwing thousands out of work and many are seeking to migrate to the prosperous countries of Western Europe to improve their lot.

Poles, whose Solidarity-led government has opted for radical measures in the switch to capitalism, have for some years used their right to passports to seek work in the West.

Most other former East Bloc states granted their citizens the right to work abroad in 1989. Accounting Humanian Capital to change that

work ahroad in 1989, prompting Hungarian cynics to observe that unemployment, long a tahoo under socialism, had suddenly become an exportable commodity.

Most of the would-be migrants come from the poorer states of Eastern Europe - Poland, Romania and Bulgaria.

Thousands of Romanians, bequeathed a legacy of grinding poverty by executed dicatator Nicolae Ceausescu and faced with political uncertainty, have left their homeland in search of prosperity.

Bulgaria is running the risk of a "brain drain". Some 40,000 young people with university qualifications, unable to find work at home, have emigrated so far this way.

have emigrated so far this year. Only 12,000 Poles have legal employment in the 12-nation European Community, but thousands work in the "black economy" in West Germany and Austria, often in the catering and construction indus-

The shock treatment being meted to the Polish economy after 40 years of communism has led to more than 500,000 jobless in May. The Labour Ministry says that figure could treble to nearly 10 per cent of the work force by the good of the year.

work force by the end of the year.

Prime Minister Tadeusz Mazowiecki told the International Labour Organisation (ILO) in Geneva this month that he wanted the West to give Poles greater access to their job markets.

He noted that when ordering a glass of beer in a nearby cafe he had

been served by a Spaniard, and commented: "I don't see why I couldn't have been served by a Pole."

Some Western countries have re-imposed visa controls to stem a trov of Romanian job-hunters.

Some 6,000 people, most of them Romanians, applied for political asylum in Austria in the first 10 weeks of this year, prompting fears among many Austrians that the would-be migrants would take jobs by

working illegally for cheap wages.

Residents of one village outside Vienna staged street protests to prevent the authorities housing several hundred Romanian migrants near them. The locals won-The government imposed visa requirements on Romanians and

Bulgarians, reversing an open door policy towards Pastern Europeans. Opinion polls show nearly two-thirds of Austrians favour tighter immigration controls. Some politicians have called for the reintroduction of visus for Poles in a country where an estimated 50,000 foreigners, mostly Eastern Europeans, are working illegally.

Several thousand Romanians and a few Bulgarians have even sought refuge in East Germany, which has lost half a million citizens to

prosperous West Germany in the last year. Most of them wanted to enter West Germany, but lacked the

necessary papers, presenting East Berlin with a refugee problem it had not known before the Iron Curtain lifted.

East Germany now insists that visiting Romanians must prove they are tourists or have written invitations from East German hosts but is allowing those already in the country to stay, housing them in former

allowing those aiready in the country to stay, nousing them in former military barracks and school gymnasiums.

Incidents of hostility to migrants have been reported in both Germanys, and one Bonn minister suggested in February that poor countries be paid to take back their economic refugees. West Germany and Austria have now changed their laws granting political asylum to exclude economic refugees. Both states say these

people are not fleeing from political persecution but merely seeking a better life in the West.

better life in the West.

Switzerland, which also employs a large number of "guest workers," says it is not changing existing restrictive policies to allow entry to large numbers of Eastern European migrants.

"The opening of the East's borders has not altered our immigration." policy and we will continue to observe a fairly rigorous attitude," a

In vectoing an earlier version, Bush said he accepted the spending figures but objected to a plan which Kenya launches new plan to reverse declining foreign investments

NAIROBI, June 26, 1Reuter): Kenya, seeking to reduce its dependence on tourist dullars and catch the eye of investors dazzled by Eastern Europe, has launched a new plan to reverse a decade of declining

foreign investment. The East African nation with the most attractive husiness climate in the region is offering a package of measures, including long tax breaks and access to duty-free raw materials, which might offset some investors' concern about the country's one-party

Finance Minister and Vice-President George Saitoti announced 10 days ago that Kenya was joining the ranks of African states with special Export Processing Zones (EPZs). The scheme has proven successful in the Indian Ocean islands of Mauritius and is being tried by Togo and Cameroon

Kenyan EPZ investors will be able to write off certain investment costs, enjoy a 10-year tax holiday, and have access to duty-free inputs.

"A more rapid and more diversified export expansion during the coming years will ensure sustained growth in output and incomes," Saitoti said in his 1990-91 hudget speech.

Local husinessmen welcome the new incentives which they say will reverse declining foreign investment in the country since 1980. The plan will also please the international Monetary Fund and World Bank which have been promoting trade liberalisa-

"Kenya has to become more attractive than before, oot only because prices of its main exports, coffee and tea are falling, but also as investors are more likely to take their investments to Eastern Europe," one local businessman said.

Saitou said increased revenue from export-orientated industries would provide funds needed to revamp an economy, over-dependent an agriculture and tourism - the number one foreign exchange

Coffee export earnings fell to an estimated \$226 million in 1989 from \$300 million the previous year. Prospects for 1990 remain poor. Ten exports performed better, hringing in \$227 million, up from \$219 million in 1988, but this year's

earnings are expected to slide again due to weal global demand.

Economists and husinessmen say Kenya cannot rely for lang on tourism to propel the economy to the

end of the century.
"Unlike industry, tourism and agriculture are liable to too frequent fluctuations," said John Kuria, executive director of the private sector's Kenya Association of Manufacturers.

Kenya in the past relied on its political stability, sound economic policies, efficient communications and constitutional guarantees on foreign invest-

ment, to lure investors.

"But these factors are insufficient. That is why we have not had an investment boom here," an indus-

conds.	The opening of the Last 3 Oute	era mas not atteled of	w immigration
Washington also gives back	I pouce and we will continue to ob	SPEUP a fairly rigo-o	US attitude " a
depositors up to \$100,000 of their	i owas i orași willisu v socikesioat	eana	
money otherwise lost in the savings	Human rights groups say they fe	ar Western E.	
and loans.	European Community will try to ex	al a contraction of the contract	u states and the
Seidman estimated serious	Fosters soleh have	crude economic mig	ants from their
criminal fraud occured in about 60	Eastern neighbours.		
criminal trand occured in about of	And the second s		
per cent of the thrifts the government	A Principal Control of the Control o	O 350	Marian and the last of the las
has seized.			
Don Dixon, indicated last week	TORYO Share		
for fraud, was one of the high-fliers			A COLUMN TO A COLU
who took advantage of savings and			
loans to get rich quick. He left behind			-
legends of wild spending and a finan-	Nikkei stock average: 31571.77	Mitsubishi Corp	1430 + 30 -
cial collapse at Vernon savings and	diabse at Vernon savings and 1 (+447.58)		
Loan in Texas.	Volume: 400 mil shs	Mitsubishi Estate Mitsubishi H I	1500 _+10
Dixon allegedly used savings and	Yen exchange rate: 155.33	Mitsui R E-	1000 +10
Loan money to buy aircraft, a huge	Name of stock	Мігиво Согр	1810 + 20 1 1750 0
yachi, rent a beach house and more.	Advantesi Corp 6070 +70	Mochida Ph	
His wife Dana dubbed their two-	Ajinomoto 2060 + 30	Mori Seiki Co.	
week European tour "gastron-	Alps Electric 2370 + 80	NEC Corp	4080 +100 1900 +10
omique fantastique" because they	Amada 1680 + 30	Nikon Corp	1680 +40
dianal is come there are Fire	Asahi Chem Ind 895 + 15	Nippon Shin Co	1090 + 30
dined in seven three-star European	Asahi Glass 1760 + 10	Nippon Steel Corp	565 +14
restantants.	C. Itch Co. 805 + 13	Nippondenso	2260 +30
	Canon Inc. 1800 ± 30 Casio Comp 1530 ± 10	Nitsuko Corp	1600 +90
	Charles and Charles	Nomura Sec	2230 + 20 -
vestments	Dai Nippon Printing 1850 +10 Daiichi Seiyaku 2440 +10	Okuma Mach	1756 +30
* Octilication		Ouward K Co.	2030 0
	Desirable Com	Orix Corp Pioneer Elec Co.	4550 +46
and to olide people due to much	Einni	Renown I sele	6150 +80
ected to slide again due to weak	Farme 1 td	Renown Look Inc	2050 . 4
	100 TOU	Sanyo Elec Co.	919 +19
d husinessmen say Kenya cannot	Envisor Led.	Secom Co_Ltd.	6550 +250 1
urism to propel the economy to the	Hitachi Castie	Shin Elsu Chem	1710 +10
unsur to proper meeconomy to me	History Val.	Shindengen Elec	t350 + 30 L
y_	Hittabi I ad	Sony Corp	8510 +60
try, tourism and agriculture are	Hitachi Mount	Sumitomo Elec Ind.	1500 -20
equent fluctuations," said John	Manda Mater	Sumitomo Metal Ind.	555 0
	NoV-bala C. TOV TOV	Takeda Chemical	1680 -10
director of the private sector's	Kairma Com	TDK Corp	7050 +250
on of Manufacturers.	Kausenhi Lie	Tokio Marme & Fire	1370 + 10
ast relied on its political stability,	Cobe Cost I	TOKYO CIOC POWER	4230 +30
policies, efficient communications	Kovers Clas	Tokyo Electron Ltd	4500 +60
	Kamain Lad	Toppan Printing	1740 _ + iq.
al guarantees on foreign invest-	. 1100 - /6	- Toray had Inc.	780 ± 0 =
stors.	Marui 8330 + 160	Tostaiba Corp	1070 + 20

Czech film comes to Europe 25 years later

Controversial movie becomes talk of town in Berlin

By David Sterritt

NEW YORK, (CSM): The most noteworthy single film at this year's Berlin Film Festival might well have been a dark comedy with the unlikely title of Larks on a String, made in Cze-choslovakia back in 1969.

Its importance lies partly in the fact that it won the festival's top prize, sharing this honour with "Music Box," an American political drama. When I was at the festival in February, Larks on a String was eagerly talked about

for days before the awards were announced, because of its qualities as a film, and also because of the time and country

that gave it to us.

Completed 21 years ago, it came to Berlin as a sort of time machine, reminding the movie world how the heavy hand of Eastern European censorship relaxed a hit from 1967 to 1970, only to regain its rigid grip. Now the hand has loosened again, and forhidden movies from the past are rushing to the surface once

from Czechoslovakia alone included Dusan Klein's capably filmed satire Dear Friends, Well .. and two documentaries: The

Elective Affinities, filmed during the Prague Spring in 1968, and Tender Revolution, about the 1989 student demonstrations that sparked massive change in the Czech political system. New short films and children's movies were also in the festival's Czech lineup, and other Czech features (including a new Jiri Menzel comedy based on a 1930s novel)

market" for distributors.

Larks on a String found the most favour of them all, with its quirky story of men and women finding romance while dwelling in — of all unromantic places a pair of adjoining prison camps. will certainly find its way to

Western screens before long.
American moviegoers have already experienced the fruits of the late '60 as they hiossomed in the Soviet Union itself. One early indication that Mikhail Gorbachev might be a different kind of

Soviet leader came when he personally authorised the release of Repentance, a ferocious political satire made by Georgian director Tenghiz Ahuladze during the brief respite of censorship 20 years earlier. Soon after Gorbachev gave it an enthusiastic nod of approval, the movie was playing in Moscow, and then in

United States theatres.
It proved to be a challenging and peculiar film, about a dic-tator who combines traits of Stalin, Hitler, and Mussolini -and whose corpse refuses to stay (reversing Antigon's role) repeatedly digs him up to remind the world of his crimes. Nobody wondered that it had been banned immediately after completion and had to await Gorbachev's arrival to make its way

Other banned movies followed, including the one most widely seen on American screens: "Commissar," a subtly filmed drama about a hard-as-nails female army officer who becomes illicitly pregnant and is

into theatres.

ish peasants.

Larks on a String bears witness to the fact that censorship relaxed not only in the USSR during the late '60s, but elsewhere as well. It's also a key link in the career of director Jiri Menzel, who makes an interesting case study in how a filmmaker's work can develop under varying political control and coercion.

Menzel is one of Cze-choslovakia's most respected

sreels and short films in Prague at the beginning of his career. He directed his first feature in 1965, and a year later earned inter-national acclaim with a bitters-weel film called Closely Watched Trains, about an apprentice railroad worker who finds friendship, romance, and death during the German occupation of his country. Among other honours, it won an Oscar for best foreignlanguage picture in the US, and established Menzel as a major film artist.

Paralysed

'I'll make it'

FROM the moment doctors told attractive Joanne Hulls that her handsome, sports-loving france Matthew Colliard would never walk again, she became even more determined to be his wife. And the mother

of his children. The couple, still stunned by the swimming accident that paralysed 22-year-old Matthew, even decided they would bring the date of their wedding forward. And, when Matthew is well enough, they will set up home together to sort out any problems his disability might bring, before they take that trip

Brunette, lively Joanne rarely leaves Matthew's beside in the hospital where he is being treated for his terrible injuries. He broke his back in three places and crushed his spinal cord four months ago. He was diving while the couple were on a working holiday in

Matthew is paralysed from the shoulders down and will spend the rest of his life in a wheelchair. But 23-year-old Joanne plans to be a loving wife and

At Stoke Mandeville Hospital, Aylesbury. Buckinghamshire, which specialises in spinal injuries, Joanne held Matthew's hand and told me: "Matthew and I have been engaged for five years, which is a long time. So a thing like this is a setback hul no reason to call off the wedding. We're together through this, all the way.
"It would seem incredible to me if I changed my

mind just because Matthew's in a wheelchair. He's still the same person I fell for and wanted to stay with forever, so why should I suddenly react as if he's a

stranger?
"As for the date of the Big Day, we were going to come back from Australia and start saving for it. Now, I think we'll hurry things along because our minds are much more sharply focused on the future.

"I'm totally convinced we'll be able to manage. The main problem is re-adjusting all our expectalions. We have to accept that things will be different from what we expected. But that's all.

"There's no point in being negative and saying,
'This is terrible, this is awful, 'because it isn't either
of those things. We're still there for each other and that is more important than anything else."

Joanne knows Matthew has a long fight on his hands. She has been nurse and companion to him since the accident. And now he faces at least six months of specialised care before he can go home. But Joanne, a receptionist from Eastbourne, Sus-

sex, is already planning their future together. She said: "When Matthew is discharged, we plan to get a place and to adjust to any practical problems

there might be. When we've seen how well we cope, we'll make a permanent home. 'I'm realistic enough to know it won't be easy. After all, we'll have the normal strains of living

together, plus extra ones caused by Maithew's disability. There may be things we prohably haven't even thought of yet. That's something we'll have to face. I think we're close enough and strong enough to manage."

Matthew added: "We don't see my disability as a major problem and, because that's our attitude, other people tend to agree. After all, we know the difficulties involved better than anyone else."

Both Joanne and Matthew spent long hours discussing having children, after the full extent of his injuries was pointed out to them. You bet your life Joanne and I went into this

subject," said Matthew with a smile. "We really want kids - and there's a good chance we could

Joanne told me: "It was something we were

worried about and we did think about it very hard. I've been told it's quite possible for us to raise a family, with some belp from science, and we'd certainly like to try.

Before his accident, Matthew, who worked for a printing firm in Eastbourne, was a keen sportsman. So being confined to a wheelchair has been doubly hard for him to bear.

He now has only limited movement in his shoulders and his right thumb and forefinger. The good news is that, with patient physiotherapy, Matthew can regain enough power in his arm to operate a computer and his own wheelchair.

This will give Matthew vital independence of movement and will enable him to have a career. But that is still a long way down a long and hard road. At the moment, Matthew is recovering from an operation where doctors inserted wires through the

damaged vertehrae - spinal bones - to help strengthen his back. He is wearing a temporary neck brace to suport his head while his muscles heal. Matthew's quiet courage and wry sense of humour hide any emotional wounds the accident may have left. He told me: "In some ways, I think

I'm still in shock. I know that I'm paralysed, but it

will probably take ages for the fact really to sink in. I'm still discovering all the things I can't do. "It's very hard suddenly to see myself as an invalid

when I'm used to being active and independent. I was a pretty good tennis and snooker player and I'd just taken up golf. I miss those things a hell of a lot.
"But what can I do? I have to concentrate on getting back what strength and movement I can in my upper body. Jo's been a tremendous help that way. Without her, I really wouldn't have felt like trying sometimes.

"She wasn't there when the accident happened. But she's been with me more or less constantly since, She's even been renting a place in Stoke Mandeville to be close to the hospital. I'm dreading the time, when she starts work again, because we'll see each other only at weekends.

"I remember how much I needed her when I first heard what was wrong with me.'

Speaking with the soft Australian accent he picked up in Melbourne, Matthew went back over

the day of his accident. "I'd just finished a really hard morning of fruitpicking with my mates and we were all boiling hot," he said. "We decided to go for a swim in the river. I

was the second one to dive in. "I slammed into something hard just under the surface of the water. I think it was a log. And I suddenly lost control.

"When I tried to come up for air, my body just wouldn't work. My mates pulled me out just in time and got me on to the hank. It was pretty terrifying. I remember lying there, not able to feel a thing below

my shoulders, and just thinking, 'Oh God...'
"I was very scared. I think I realised even then that it was bad. But it wasn't until a helicopter flew me to Melbourne, where a doctor broke the news, that I was 100 per cent certain.

"That was just ... devastating. It was a lot to try to take in. Ohviously, now I've had more time to work things out, there are different sort of problems, like

With the cost of a new wheelchair alone at around £2,000, Matthew and Joanne will be faced with skyhigh bills when they set up home together.

■ Donations can be sent to the Matthew Collier Trust Fund, Price and Company, 32, Gilbridge Road,



Matthew and Joanne plan to marry as soon as they can! We're together all the way on this," she says.

Rodin's castle

Obscure museum

By Mary Ellen Scofield

MARYHILL. Washington. (UPI): Motorists speeding along interstate 84 through a barren stretch of Eastern Oregon often do double takes when they see what appears to be a French castle sitting on a bluff in the middle of nowhere.

The Flemish-style turreted huilding stands high above the Washington side of the Columbia river and blends in with the dusty hue of the

canyon and the dry grasses blowing in the breeze.

Curiosity prompts about 75,000 people a year to stop for a better look. What they find is the Maryhill Museum of Art—home to a rare collection of work by the French sculptor Auguste Rodin, mixed in with a vast display of early photos of the northwest, American Indian artifacts and other treasures.
"Who would expect Rodin out in the middle of nowhere?" said

museum spokesman Bill Lamarche.

Besides the Rodin pieces - 34 sculptures, 20 plaster studies of hands and feet, and 23 watercolours — there is a collection of more than 200 chess sets from around the world, furniture that belonged to Romania's royalty, and Russian icons. The combined effect is to give Maryhill the knick-knack air of a ritzy small-town museum.

But when one learns about Seattle philanthropist Samuel Hill who

built the museum, the pieces fall into place. "Our collection appears to be eclectic, but if you know the history of

Maryhill, it makes a lot of sense," says Linda Brady Mountain, Maryhill's director. The story begins with the terrain. .

West of Maryhill is the Columbia gorge national scenic area, where layers of greenery cover even the rocky cliffs above the rich forestland.

Then suddenly the trees taper off, leaving acres of grain and eventually desert, interrupted only by the occasional deep canyon.

Hill noted the contrast back in 1906 and bought 7,000 acres (2,809 hectares) of land thinking he could establish a farming utopia where the

rains of the Cascade mountains meet the sun of the high desert of Central Oregon and Washington, 100 miles (160 km) east of Portland.
The Quaker did not want his only daughter Mary to feel out of place in her new home in the wilderness, so after he huilt a post office, a hotel

and a meeting house, he named his town Maryhill. In 1914, Hill finished the outer shell of his 26-room "ranch house." where his family would live. A car and road enthusiast, Hill huilt ramps on either end of the house so that cars could drive up and through the living room reception area and out the other side. The ramps aside, the house was a replica of his mansion in Scattle.

Hill himself became engrossed with the museum before his death in

1931. He set up an endowment for the project, and put his collection of Indian artifacts in the museum's storerooms, as well as hundreds of photos of the northwest be commissioned in his lifetime.

"The funny thing is," says Maryhill's development officer Ross

Stockholm museum displays Vasa

17th century warship at a glance

By Randall Mikkelsen

STOCKHOLM, (Reuter): The restored warship Vasa, huilt as the pride of Sweden's navy only to sink on its maiden voyage in 1628, went on permanent display in a dramatic new museum that recently opened.

Gracing the waterfront of Stockholm's pastoral island Djurgarden, the museum shows the ornate Vasa in the context of 17th-century Sweden and also tell the story of the ship's recovery and preservation.

"Vasa is unique in having a 17th-century history and a 20th-century history, and nothing in between," Deputy Museum Director Klas Helmerson said

during a museum preview. Since 1961, when it was pulled from the cold waters of Stockholm's harbour in a remarkably well-preserved state and put on display in cramped temporary quarters, the Vasa has become Sweden's top tourist attraction, drawing about 550,000 people

In the airy new museum the public will be able for the first time to see the entire ship at a glance — from the leaping lion at the bow of the ornate stern sculpted with warriors, angels, devils and the Swedish national emblem with its lions rampant. The ship is set beside a mock quay paved with cohhlestones in the main exhibition hall, where the light is kept dim and the air

At its launch, the 69-metre (230-foot) ship was painted in dazzling colours and trimmed in gold leaf. But now the stout oak planks are dark and weathered, glistening with a preservative with which the

cool to minimise deterioration.

ship has been treated since its recovery. Museum visitors will be able to view the ship from seven different levels, and wander through nine exhibits — once the last five are complete - with the Vasa looming

The four exhibits which are finished so far include stylished depictions of Sweden

in 1628 and the lives of the three master sculptors who gave the ship its spectacular decoration, a history of the salvage efforts. and a recreation of the Vasa's interior.

The museum has taken some effort to

explain why the ship sank. A slide show and an intricate computer simulation game lets museum visitors toy with the design and outfitting of the ship then launch it to see whether it will sink or

Caught in the storm

From Hanoi to Berlin

By Tom Porteous

BERLIN, (WNL): When Le Hoang Anh (not her real name) left Hanoi to study in East Berlin six years ago, she was glad to have the chance to get away from Vietnam and see a new world. She never expected to witness the collapse of communism in Eastern Europe, or experience the dramatic upheaval il created in her personal life.

Recent months have been exciting ones for the 25-year-old student of Marxist political economy and the tens of thousands of Vietnamese either working or studying in Eastern Europe. On November 9. Le was among the huge crowd of Berliners and other Germans who streamed through the Berlin Wall when it was suddendly opened to all. "At the time I wasn't sure whether to stay in West Berlin or to go hack," says Le. "In the end I decided to go back to East Berlin and think about it. I had to consider my family

By January 27, an important feast day for the Vietnamese, Le had made up her mind to leave. "I had written to my family, but had got no answer," she said. "Now I

had to think about my own future."

This time it was more difficult to cross the Berlin Wall. The border police were again checking passports, and Le's did not allow her to leave East Germany. But gone were the days when people trying to cross the wall illegally were shot at by the ferociously well-trained border guards. Le made her way from her cramped student dormitory in East Berlin to the Brandenhurg Gate, the famous symbol of German unity next to the Berlin Wall. She waited until there were no police patrols in sight, then slipped through one of the many holes that souvenir hunters have made in the wall since November. Within an hour she was celebrating with a group of friends and relatives in West Berlin. Today she is staying in a home for asylum seekers, waiting for the refugee papers that will allowher to apply to a university in the West or to

ohtain work. Coming from Vietnam, Leis no stranger to political turbulence. The past months in

Berlin have been nothing compared to her ehildhood in Hanoi. Le remembers the American aerial bombardments when she attended grade school back home, and she remembers the painful family separations caused by the Vietnam war and the parition of her country.

Many years ago Le's father studied in China, returned to Vietnam a convinced communist and fought in Indochina's war of independence against the French. "But my mother's father was a hig landowner, an enemy of the communists," she recalls. "In the next war, the Vietnam War, my uncle fought for the Saigon regime against the communists."

Le left Vietnam in 1983. The country had been at peace for close to a decade, but she was pleaded to have the chance to get away. "I hardly ever feel homesick," she admits. "I miss my family of course, but otherwise there is little about Hanoi that I miss. It is a very drah and dirty city, with lots of noise and dust.'

Now Le has become quite the independent-minded young woman - very different, one suspects, from the wide-eyed 18-year-old who arrived in East Berlin to find that there was no one at the airport to meet her.

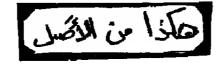
There followed six years of hard work, first learning German and then studying Marxist political economy — a subject she now criticizes with virulence, hlaming the system for the collapse of the Vietnamese and East German economies.

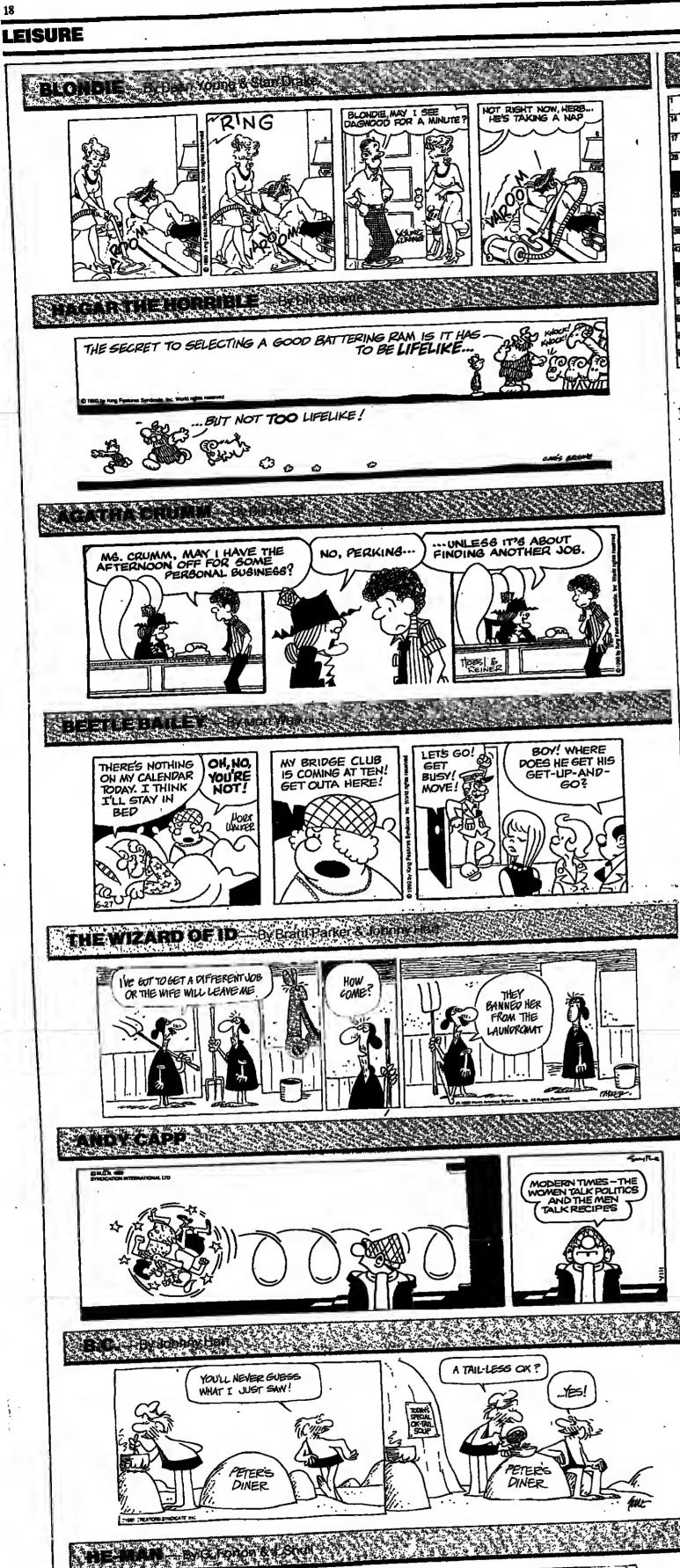
"Marx's pure theory may seem logical enough," says Le reflectively. "But in practice it just doesn't work. It's wrong." Since she came to West Berlin, Le says, she has read a lot of books not available in the East. But her conclusions about Marxism also come from firsthand experience.

During the summer holidays Le and her fellow students worked in East German factories. Last summer she was pressing huttons and pulling levers on old machines in a metal-furniture factory. "Industry in the German Democratic Republic is very backward compared to here in the West, says with new-found wisdom.



Le Hoang Anh: redirecting her life





30 Thumb through ACROSS 3 Verily

4 Mesh

5 Idled

6 Scowl

7 Paragon

9 Bridge

8 Flowerless

structure

10 Financially

secure

against

Thebes

11 Number

12 Decoy

26 Shirt

13 Piquant

21 Bemstein

25 Money rolls

feature

27 Bring up

28 Potpourri

QUAYS CHOSSIVORO

1 Play for time 6 Exeter elevator

10 Nile snakes 14 Small role for e big star 15 River to the Baltic

16 Actor Lugosi 17 Sports palace 16 Wolf lead-in 19 Elfipsoidal 20 Wealthy one 22 Blowhole 23 Mountbatten's

title 24 Score 26 Mobs 30 Salad serving 31 Central African

32 Hopi Indian ceremony 38 Misses the boat 40 Before center or cycle

41 Dauntless 42 Playful 45 If not 46 Cease 47 Transversely 49 Motion pictures

52 Pelion's

companion 54 Sandusky's lake 55 Well-to-do 61 Scottish dance 62 Chigger 63 Wear eway

65 Repier's relative 66 Poe subject 67 Tennis ranking 68 Scoot 69 Alda and namesakes

64 Fairy-tale start

DOWN 1 Con game 2 The O'Hara's 34 Part of a G.I.'s address

> 37 Summers on the Seine 39 "The King end t" locale

44 Leisure 46 Tourist's need 49 Game fish 50 Peece goddess 51 Relative 52 Weasel's relative

56 Basketry palm 57 Vocal 58 Bossa

33 Cozy place

35 — contendere 36 Swear 43 Asserted

53 Sail

59 Ideal place 60 Cravings 29 On easy street

INSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE:

EOFENBRIDAE

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF A TIME FOR EVERYTHING

Both vulnerable. South deals. NORTH ♠ 853· **7986** A Q 10 WEST ♠ A K J 9 4 A 432 **09872** # J8643 SOUTH ♠ Q 10 ♥ KQJ 107 OK 10 3

The bidding: North West South Pass 1 NT Pass 1 7 Pass Pass

Opening lead: King of + We have ofteo stressed that aces were made to capture kings, and that as a rule it is correct to win a with his low trump, South probably trick when you can. While true in will continue to draw trumps. most cases, there are always excep-

tions to these generalities. had a hand good enough to force to and declarer cannot avoid going game, but with only three-card down two tricks.

heart support. South had no further ambitions. West's failure to overcall

is surprising, but that's what happened at the table. West cashed two spade tricks and continued the suit for declarer to ruff. South led the king of trumps

and let's see what would have happened had West followed the sage advice we previously offered of beheeding the monarch with the ace. If West perseveres with spades, declarer ruffs in dummy, draws trumps and claims the rest of the tricks for his contract. No other re-

turn does any damage, either. Now let's see what happens if West, cagey fellow, holds up the ace of trumps and holds up again when declarer continues with the queen of hearts. Declarer cao save a trick by abandoning trumps, but since West will surely ruff away one of declarer's minor-suit winners if he is left

However, West can pounce on The auction needs some explana- the third trump with the ace and, tion. North-South were employing now that the table's trumps are exfive-card major opening bids with hausted, force out declarer's last forcing no trump responses. Thus, trump by reverting to spades. West North's bidding, in effect, said he is left with the only trump in town



"You've got two choices: Quit smoking and drinking, or get a better paying job.

YOUR STARS



Your hope will not be fulfilled just now, but you were probably aiming at too much. And if you expect a lot for a little you will be disappointed. Make sure you get all the rest you require. Be moderate.



There will be a tendency to exag-There will be a united by the stone of the should be curbed. Do not let your partner doobt your love an affection. Make sure you do not allow yourself to get into serious debt. Be responsive.



I ACCEPT. AS CHAMPION

OF THE JABBERWOCK!

I DON'T LIKE THREATS -BUT I AM A HERO -WHETHER HERE OR ON
ETERNIA AND THESE
PEOPLE ARE IN DANGER!

WELL, WHAT WILL IT BE ? THE AXE OR THE 2005 OF THE QUEEN

You will be able to do what should not neglect what, though it is not so interesting, has to be done. You should have a little more faith in yourself. Be prompt.



You will be able to look ahead the state but you must face facts rather than trying to ignore them. A tendency to say what you do not really mean should be curbed. And avoid making a promise you will find it hard to keep. Be benevolent.



You should not rely on guess-work — if you are not sure do all you can to find out more and do not spurn advice. A suggestion that at first sight seems like a good ooe will one closer scrutiny turn out not to



You will lend to make a slow start but if you make an effort you start but if you make an eifort you will be ane to catch up. Not every thing will be to your liking, but you would be wasting time to strive against the inevitable. Instead concentrate your energies on changing what can be changed. Be candid.



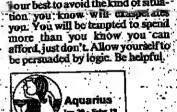
What you hear has the riog of truth about it but you should beware of taking it for endrely to the same time there is no need for excessive disbelief. Do not take food scares' too seriously, but do avoid cating any one food in excess Be resourceful.



Something you learnt recently will prove to be extremely useful. You will also be able to learn a useful lesson from experience. Do not deny that you are getting older, but do not think you are too old to learn. Be bold.



You are too liable to take things You are too hade to take the test iterally, but there is also oo reasoo to doubt simply everythin. You should do all you can to avoid getting into a violent argument. Take the best possible care of your bealth. Be magnanimous.



Capricorn Dec 21 - Jan 15

You will tend to be annoyed rather more easily and should do our best to avoid the kind of situa-

You will tend to tire more quickly so give priority to what has to be done. You will be able to settle a difference of opinion amicably. Your lucky numbers are 15 and 27. Keep your eyes and ears wide open. Be sensible.



You would do well not to take quite so much for granted. A good tip will help you to overcome a problem with a sadget of yours. Make sure you do not mistake what you would like to before what is. Be a little more optimistic.



"You can't have the soup of the day until yesterday's is all gone."



"Get 'em before they come in the house."

and the state of t

AL-NIDAA **CALL TAXI** 24 hours service overseas exit

towing service Tel: 5714548 5714547 5755035 Compidints, Tel: 5721448 D OOR TO DOOR ATID **IGAYA**

> **PHILIPPINES** 484-3447

483-9009 483-9889 * FAST-RELIABLE *

ASIAN CARPETS

Selected handmade carpets & rugs from Iran - Afghanistan - Kashmir - Pakistan VOY LOW Prices Turkey - China - Cancasian tribal rugs & Kilims

Shop Mezzanine Floor, Holiday Inn. Time. A.M. 9 - 12 & P.M. 4 - 9 Friday 4-8 P.M. Only

Messilah Beach Hotel

SUMMER COURSES

TENNIS BEGINNERS & IMPROVERS

WINDSURFING, SAILING & SKING WITH R.Y.A. INSTRUCTOR SWIMMING & SPRING BOARD DIVING CLASSES FOR ALL LEVELS WITH A.S.A. LIFE SAVING, JAZZERCISE+ YOGA

& COMPUTER FITNESS COURSES FOR MORE INFORMATION CONTACT 5624111 EXT 751 OR 739

Hospitality & Our Business

ميدة شياطح المسيلة Messilah Beach Hotel

REQUIRED

a male secretary

conversant with all aspects

of office work (full time or

Executive Manager, P.O. Box

23817, Safat - 13099 - Kuwait

OWNER leaving Kuwait, Inflata-

ble Apolio boat, made in Japan

with 3.5 HP engine for the best offer Tele 5629390.4.8 pm

APPLE Magintosh computer for

sale. 1024K with internal 400K

drive and 800K external drive.

Special design covers and case and programmes KD350. Tele

(ATS-53389-3)

(ATS-53355-3)

Pieose send your C.V. to

Knowing sen

part-time)

5626749

Boats

FOR SALE

Computers

4845071.

correspondence and

ACCOMMODATION

Wanted

GOAN bachelor requires accommodation in a separate villa rapartment with CAC, kitchen and tele. facilities, preferably at Sharq. Call 2443465, 8 pm · 10 pm, 2427795, 8 am - 9 pm. (AT3-53360-2)

For Rent

FLAT for rent. Al Bidae area on the sea. Contents for sale including fitted kitchen, one year old dish washer, curtains and carpets. Tel. 5630774 after 1 pm. (AT4-53376-3)

BAYAN, villa fully furnished, 3 bedrooms, saloon and dining room, kitchen, CAC and mulhaq with 1 room and 1 bathroom and car park. Tele. 5388777, 2 · 6 pm. 2411368.2401300 ext 109.9 am 1

pm, Mr Saud. (AT4-53386-3)

Available

SALMIYA, Salem Al Mubarak Street, Block 12, Street 2, House 6. One large room in new flat with 2 toilets and kitchen for a family to share with a Filipino ramily. Rent KD80. Contact personally (AT3-53358-3)

OMARIYA, very near the Airport Road, one room for a family or working girls only. Rent KD50 inclusive of water & electricity Contact Mohmood, 4736004

(AT4-53384-3) SALMIYA, next to fire brigade. Accommodation in a 2 bedroom flat from 1.7.90 for a couple or bachelors. Tele. Hameed, 4780546, 4740432.

(AT3-53354-3) SALMIYA. Amman Street. Accommodation for two Indian bachelors to share with an Indian family with tela. facilities. Contact Mrs Fernandes. Tel. 5636685. 1

(AT5-53392-3)

AL QADISIYA, Block No. 9. Street No. 94, House No. 21. Rooms available for a family. Tele.

Siddique, 2619759. (AT3-53361-3)

SALMIYA, Baghdad Street, Flat No. 131. House No.12. One bedroom, in 83-bedroom flat for a couple, 2 working ladies or two bachelors. Rent KD55. Contact Bonny Kumar, 5625811, 5625769. (7 am -4 pm).

(AT3-53365-3)

ROOM for a family. Al Dasma. Block 3, Street 36, Lane 37, House 8. near supermarket, hospital and mosque. Bus routes 25, 18, 14, 38, 16, 502. Contact personally. (AT4-53370-3)

BOODAL CARGO

MABUHAY PHILIPPINES

Door-to-Door Service by Sea and Air

Contact Boby 4847937. Camada Dry Street, Tele: 4817708, 4837850

> Required urgently

Metal sheet technicians with transferable residence. For appointment please

Villas for rent

Tel: 2443855/8 or

4815082.

Villa, KD 550 Salwa: Villa, KD 650 Jabriva: Jabriya: Villa, KD 850 Villa, KD 650 Mishrif: Mishrif: Vilta, KD 750 For further information, contact Al Jandol Real

Tel. 2452199, 2452198

REQUIRED

Refrigeration **Technicians** (Refrigerators -Washing machines -Central A/C).

Previous experience essential.

Call Tel: 4333888, 4330013

REQUIRED 2A/C

Technicians 2 Drivers 2 Chief Cooks

Tel: 4766495/6 Time: 8 am - 12:30 pm 3 pm - 10 pm.

NISSAN Laurel 83, manual, reg. SALMIYA Accommodation upto 21/6/91, engine overhauled on 15/6/90 KD700/- (no bargain). available for bachelors Bus routes 15, 19, 45, 30 24, Tele routes 15, 15, 57, 5749750, 4 · 9 30 pm (AT5-53394-3) Contact Gulf Video, Behind Water station, Fahaheel or call SALWA Single room for a cou-

(AT4-53377-3) ple or working ladies with tele and ACfacilities Contact Mr Faiz. TOYOTA Corona 2.0 GT liftback. automatic, 5 doors, red, Oct 88. '89 model, 22,000 kms. lady (AT5-53388-3) driver, in excellant condition, KD2,700. Call 5331882 (daytime)

or 5382576 (evenings) (AT4-53364-3) PONTIAC Trans - AM Firebird. 75 model. 2 door, coupu 5.9 itue. full options collector's car

KD550. Tele. 3724865 (AT4-53368-3) ISUZU Box Van '83, insured up to 28/12/90, in top working condi-tion for immediate sala. KD750. Tel 2455694 Off Pablo, 2425474.

Borsadi; 4766561 - Adam. (AT5-53397-3) MITSUBISHI Colt 1985, white, 4door, automatic, in excellent condition, Lady owner, KD750. Tele. 4841730, 10 am - 1 pmor 5615294

FURNITURE, cabinet, curtains.

table, typewriter, kitchen item,

Kenwood Chef, picnic items, tent.

exercise boat & misc items. Call

SALMIYA, CAC2bed + 2baths,

with or without furnitura --- sofa,

dining set, fridge, microwave, TVs. VCRs, steel almirah/table,

bedroom set, carpets, curtains

All in good condition. Tela. 5639408

Mohammad 5381983.

(AT5-53390-3)

(AT4-53353-3)

Misceilaneous

BUICK Le Sabre, white, in excellent condition, 1980 model KD600 Tele. 4841730, 10 am - 1 pm or 5615294 after 8 pm (AT5-53390-3)

CHEVROLET Impala, 1984 model, fully automatic, in excellent condition, owner leaving. Best offer Tele 4345555 ext. 1445, 7 am - 2 pm, 2632016, after 3

(AT3-53351-3) CHEVROLET Sprint, 69 model. manual 5 speed, 36,000 kms, four door, white, in excellent condition, comprehensive insurance up to Dec 1990 and guarantee. Contact Ouri, Tele. 4818751, 8 am - 6

(AT4-53380-3) CAPRICE Classic. 1983 model. (Alghanim), registered upto Nov '90 with AC in excellent condition, KD1180 to company, KD450 one to owner Monthly instalments KD74 Call 5642678 12 · 3.30 pm and 7pm onwards (AT4-53378-2)

JUMBLE sale: Friday, 29th June, 10 am · 3 pm — toys, books, Should speak good English. Must clothes, stove, bicycles, plants & more. Salwa, Area 10, Street 9,

(AT4-53382-3)

Villa 29 Signs will be up. (AT5-53367-2) WANTED

TOYOTA Liteace or Nissan Vanette and jogging machine. Tele.

(AT5-53396-3)

FOR RENT Kuwaiti

Villas, half villas,

flats, complete

buildings, offices in

all areas in Kuwait

with or without

swimming pool

Qatar Real Estate Tele, 2406592, 2406593

GENERAL

SERVICE

cleaning. We are at your service, with skilled workers. We are also

Tel: 4748877-4769219

Al Mawasim Trading &

Contracting Co.

JOIN THE FUTURE

CompuBase

2407868, SALHIYA COMPLEX, MI, ES

COMPUTER

STUDIES

Cheap rate and perfect theory

Coll 5329745 6 to 11 pm.

REQUIRED

URGENTLY

INDOOR SALESMAN

(to sell audio products)

Kuwaiti driving licence

Pis ring up 2428182/3

Time: 10 am to 12.30 pm.

HOTEL

(WHOLE

BUILDING)

FOR SALE

Location:

SURATKAL MANGALORE INDIA

Tel: Kuwait 2401319/6

Bombay - 6321882

Ext - 22 (VIDEO SHOP)

On Rental / Partnership basis

For more details contact.

SERVICES

Transport

830 am - 200 pm.

SITUATIONS

English a must Call after 2 pm

(AT5-53401-3)

Vacant

only, 5715402.

Tuition

OUTDOOR

and own car)

4 pm to 8pm.

SALESMAN (with

1. Auta-Cad Rel-10

3. Lotus -123

and practicals.

5. Int. Arab World

4. MS-DOS

2. Word Star-2000 +

buying and selling furniture.

For all your shifting with transportation, painting, wall-

papering, corpet & villa

Published by AL-ABRAJ TRANSLATION CO. Tel: 2442310-2426686

Gazette

Al Ibrahim Taxi

Tel. 2400013, 2400014, 2400015

Farwaniya branch Tel. 4745800, 4745900

Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.I.

Best airfreight rates and most convenient routes

484-6009

KEEP FIT CLASSES

فندف كويت الترنالتيونال

On Saturdays, Mondays and Wednesdays. Conducted by Michelle, a professional American coach. FREE use of La Palma pool afterwards. FREE use of sauna on Saturdays. TEL: 2530000 ext. 8050/5052 Ladies only.



LEADING SHIPPING AGENCY IN KUWAIT **REQUIRES URGENTLY**

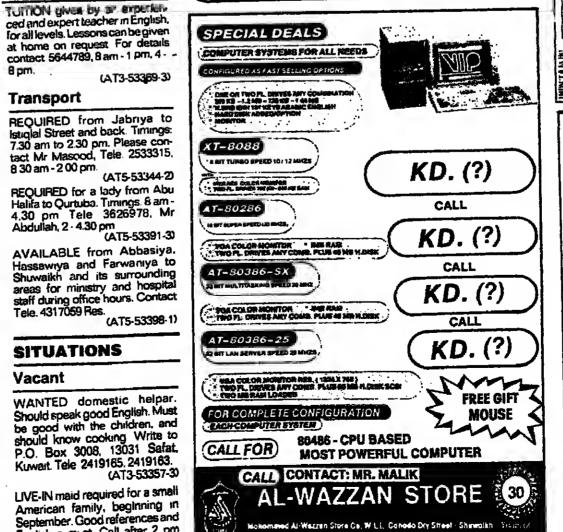
A PORT SUPERVISOR

Familiar with all types of ships operation and Kuwait Ports farmalities with good knowledge of English and Arabic with a minimum experience of 2 years in the same field halding valid Kuwait driving licence with a transferable residence permit.

A MALE SECRETARY

Knowing shorthand and typing with a minimum of ane years' experience in the same field with a transferable residence permit.

PLS CONTACT FOR INTERVIEW TELEPHONE: 2401400 EXT 225



Tel: 4839749-53 - 4816232 - 4833692 Telex, 23151 - SAHKI - Fex: 4833693 - C.R. 15629

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas and flats with swimming pool

Tel: 2401908 - 2407677 2451489 - 2451476 FAX 2403260 The All Real Estate النقيب وخطب Al-Nageeb & Khattar

MURA NA MABILIS PA!! DOOR TO DOOR **PHILIPPINES**

A 484-6009

BARGAIN

- Various models of safe sets at low prices.
- Several sets of dining tables at low prices.
- Large selection of corner and center tables.
- Lots of easy choirs, single beds and cabinets.
- Buttet sets, bar stools and lamps. -Videos, freezers, washing/drying machines.
- Fridges, pianos and cookers electric/gas.
 - VISIT US IN SALMIYA TEL 5744017 - 5744018

Boutique class

New collections Welcome

> Zahra Centre Mezzonine Shop No. 34 Tel: 5736486

FOR RENT

K.D. 550 SALWA - 2 storey · 2 families villa K.D. 650 MISHREF - One storey with basement. New 3 bedrooms K.D. 700 BAYAN - 2 storey with basement, 3 bedrooms - garden JABRIYA - One storey villa with basement, New 4 bedrooms K.D. 725 JABRIYA - 3 storey villa - many rooms. Good for company K.D. 1050 K.D. 1100 SURRA - Deluxe new 2 storey villa, large halls K.D. 1150

SURRA - 2 storey with basement, fully furnished SURRA - Two storey with basement, fully furnished JABRIYA - Super Deluxe - 2 storey with basemeni JABRIYA - Super Deluxe villa

Al-Gimaz Real Estate Est. 2453883

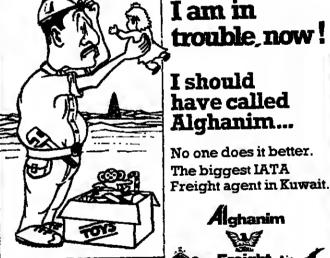
The story of a rebel & his mike.

K.D. 1300

K.D. 1350

K.D. 3000





Customer Service Tel: 474-5533 476-3666

PLA Sea-Freight-Air **Packing** Faltaheel 3923496/8 - Sharq 2460972/3 Murgab 2412595/2416891

Alghanim



or wife dent of landled

iency of Tr. And Vn what d like to VS con.

ms locked nsure that a country landela. outh Africa

tion into a 11 has been nsformed.

Carlo Links The state of the s

The second the file

Walk

Schillaci and Serena score

Italy put their mark on Uruguay





Brazil blame Maradona for Cup loss

RIO DE JANEIRO, Brazil, June 26. (AP): The sports press yesterday hlamed timidity, luck, coach Sebastiao Lazaroni and even Diego Maradona for Brazil's 1-0 loss to Argentina, which eliminated the three-time champions from the World Cup.

The art of Maradona buries the pragmatism of Lazaroni," read a headline in the newspaper Folha de Sao Paulo.

Maradona sends Brazil home." Jornal dos Sports of Rio said in its headline.

"Maradona l x Brazil o." said O Globo of Rio. The traditional soccer rivalry

between the two South American powers did not keep the sporting press from heaping praise on the Argentine star, who played despite an ankle injury.

"Once again, the dream of a fourth world title is shattered." wrote O Dia of Rio. "Brazil lost because on the other side was the greatest player in the world. Diego Armando Maradona."

"The Brazilian team domindizzy creating innumerable dangerous situations, but was punished for an unpardonable error - it relaxed coverage of Maradona for a moment and aliowed the Argentine star to make a single, mortal play," O'Gloho

Maradona had little impact for most of the game. But with nine minutes remaining, beat the defense down the side and crossed a perfect pass to Claudio Caniggia, who side-footed the ball for the only goal.

Critics hlamed Lazaroni for trying to change Brazil's traditional offensive style of play in favour of a cautious, defensive

TRIGORIA. Italy, June 26. (Reuter). Argentine captain

Diego Maradona hit out yester-

day at the 'barharian' soccer

crowds who whistle during the

Argentine national anthem and

hoo whenever he touches the

Sunday for Argentina's second

round match against Brazil, and

in Milan for the defending cham-

pion's opening match against

Cameroon whistled derisively as

the Argentine national anthem

"I let most things pass but not

was played before the game.

Capacity crowds in Turin on



Schillaci (right) and Baggio celebrate the former's goat, (Reuter wirephoto)

ROME, June 26, (Reuter): Italy rolled over Uruguay 2-0 with goals from Salvatore Schillaci and Aldo Serena yesterday to earn a place in the last eight of the World Cup.
The Sicilian Schillaci confir-

med his status as Italy's new hero with his third goal of the finals in the 65th minute of a match dominated by the home side.

Serena, a second half substitute for midfielder Nicola Berti, pushed the hall to Schillaci through a defender's legs.

Schillaci turned and, fending off two markers, left-footed the ball into the net, over goalkeeper Fernando Alvez, as the mostly Italian fans in the 73,000-strong crowd at Rome's Olympic Stadium went wild with joy. Serena was on the scoreshee

himself in the 83rd minute, heading home a cross from Giuseppe Giannini to send the crowd into renewed frenzy.

The victory extended Italy's record as the only side not to concede a goal in the finals and earned them a quarterfinal against Ireland in Rome next

Saturday.

The only cloud for Italy was the booking of midfielder Berti for a foul on Uruguayan captain Enzo Francescoli in the first half.

Berti, Serena's team mate at Inter, picked up a yellow card in the first round against Czechoslovakia and will automatically be suspended for the quarterfinal.

Coach Azeglio Vicini, marking his 40th match in charge of Italy, took a calculated risk in sending on the untested Serena instead of Gianluca Vialli, once Italy's top striker hut off form recently and only just recovered from injury.

The move paid off hand-

somely.

Serena, celebrating his 30th
hirthday and making his first appearance at the finals, outjum-

to reach Giannini's free kick. The stifling temperatures in Rome's Olympic Stadium took its toll on the players.

The fierce heat made it difficult for us to sustain the rhythm. Vicini said afterwards. Towards the end Uruguay earned a free kick just outside the area and Italy pulled hack everyone except Schillaci.

But their caution proved unnecessary when Francescoli's shot went wide to the left and Italy maintained their record as the only team here not to concede

Uruguay had beaten Italy twice before in five meetings hut on their first round form here never looked likely to be much of a threat.

Coach Oscar Tavarez left top striker Ruben Sosa, whose Lazio club are based at the Olympic Stadium, out of the starting lineup and hrought him on only in the 55th minute, in place of Carlos Aguilera, one of four Uruguayans booked.

Aguilera had Uruguay's hig-gest chance of the first half hut ironically it owed much to one of the few mistakes the Italians

Italian captain Giuseppe Bergomi turned casually to pass the ball back to goalkeeper Walter Zenga in the 21st minute but A guilera stole the ball and forced the keeper into a diving save with his shot.

A goal by Roberto Baggio in the 15th minute, with a curving free kick over the wall, was disallowed by English referee George Courtney who had ordered an indirect free kick.

Baggio, who is joining Schillagi at Juventus next season for a world record \$13-million fee, went off in the 78th minute, to the thunderous applause of the crowd, to be replaced by veteran Pietro Vierchowod.

new Rossi

ROME. June 26, (Reuter): Italian fans, desperate to find a

new home-grown hero in a league of foreign stars, are

already talking about Salvatore Schillaci in the

reverent tones usually reserved

But Schillaci, Toto to his

friends, is trying not to let the

"I am going through a magical moment," said Schillaci after he scored Italy's

opening goal in the 2-0 win

over Uruguay yesterday which

put them into the quarterfin-

"I just hope I can keep my feet on the ground," added

Schillaci whose World Cup joy was compounded by the birth

of his son Mattia during the

Italians are keen to point

out that Schillaci, with two

goals in the opening three mat-ches, started the World Cup in

similar fashion to Rossi, the

bero of 1982 when Italy last

won the trophy.

Schillaci, 17 at the time, recalled: "I was one of the fans

who were out on the street yell-

ing 'come on Italy".

Little more than a year ago.

Schillaci was virtually an unk-

nown, playing in the Italian

Then Juventus signed him

and, after a postcard cam-

Second Division.

Andrea Carnevale.

attention go to his head.

for Paolo Rossi

first round.



Serena (No. 20) watches his haader go past Alvez. (Reuter wirephoto)

Vicini said afterwards: "This is a small hut important step towards achieving our dreams.

"It was a very difficult match, just as we expected. Uruguay were very well organised at the back - they closed us down

He said he sent on Serena in the second half in an effort to try something different to hreak down the South American

"I knew he could trouble them on high balls," he said: "The

result showed it was the right

The Italian couch said he hoped Vialli would resume full training today and said he expec-ted injured midfielder Roberto Donadoni to be hack in action

Uruguayan traianer Tabarez said Schillaci's goal was the killer

blow for his team.

soon as well.

"It would have been suicide

for us to attack Italy from the

start," he said. "We planned to hold them for a while and wait

for them to start making mis-Unfortunntely, the goal came at a had time and we were never able to get back."

Taharez was full of praise for the goalscorer. Schillact is extremely fast and very explosive. He's fast getting into position and quick with the ball

too," he said.

With his confidence binkling up after this success, I feel he can really make his mark on this World Cup."



Bonner was the toast of Ireland for getting his homework right yesterday.

Two days after a disastrous error hy Colombia's goalkeeper Rene Higuita helped Cameroon into the last eight, Bonner was determined not to be remembered only for a crucial miss. Diving low to his right and

punching away Daniel Timofte's penalty in a shoot-out after extra time, he left the way clear for defender David O'Leary to slot home Ireland's vital fifth spot kick and secure the win. "We talked about how people

run up to the hall and I went the right way for the last penalty. said Bonner, Glasgow Celtic's 30-year-old goalkeeper. "But really there's no pressure

on the goalkeeper. It's all on the guy who's taking it. If I save it, I'm a hero — he's got to put it

"I went the right way and it worked well. I read the situation. "I say thanks be to God and thanks to the Irisb fans.

"At the moment it's just great to be Irish just as it felt great, and incredible, when I saved that sbot," he said as be sprayed journalists and players in cham-

But Bonner's heroic perfor-mance was only the latest of many saves that have earned him a reputation as a dependable goalkeeper who rarely attracts attention. "He's a magnificent goalk-

eeper. He's a great lad and he saved us today," said manager Jack Charlton.
"Bonner saved us three times

during the match against some very strong long distance shots. But he never lets himself be caught unawares and at the end he performed a miracle."

Bonner's safe handling and giant reach are among the most important factors in Ireland's remarkable run of 17 matches without defeat that stretches hack to November 1988. He was outstanding in the

European Championships in 1988 when Ireland bowed out in glory after beating England 1-0, drawing 1-1 with the Soviet Union and held out against the eventual champions the Netherlands until seven minutes from the end of the match.

O'Leary, who had not scored in 51 previous international appearances, volunteered to take the last penalty.

The 32-year-old defender showed he had nerves to match the occasion hy netting the winner to give his team a 5-4 success. 'I wanted to take the fifth pen-



Bonner leaps into the air after saving Timofte's penalty shoot (Rauter wirephoto)

alty," O'Leary said. "The other lads want to get their's out of the way. As it went on I thought the fifth one could be the decider and that's how it worked out, hut my nerves were fine.
"I thought of the people of

Ireland when I hit it. I didn't want to let them down. It was a fantastic feeling, fairytale stuff. It makes up for all the bad times," added O'Leary, who was left out of the squad for the first two year's of Chariton's manager-

ship. Charlton paid tribute to O'Leary's cool composure and patience during his two years out in the cold.

■ Irish Prime Minister Charles Hanghey performed an exuberant jig of delight at the

European Economic Community summit yesterday when Ireland won its penalty shootont. Leaping for joy in the courtyard of Dublin Castle after wat-

ching on television the penalty that propelled Ireland into the quarter finals, Haughey hugged a television reporter and said "I am absolutely over the moon." Grinning from ear to ear as cheers from his countrymen

eachoed round the castle courtyard. Haughey said "It has been a long, hard day and we have been praying all day and this is it. We are there now." He managed throughout a

long afternoon of talks with fellow EEC leaders to keep up with progress at the match in Genoa.





Charlton kicks the ball during the warm-up for yesterday's game. Right: Romania's Ballint (left) and treland's Kevin Moran haitte for the ball. (Reuter wirephotos) battle for the ball. (Reuter wirephotos)

Czechs don't fear Germans Italians see Schillaci as

We can play a good match: Venglos

BISCEGLIE, Italy, June 26, (AP): Czechoslovakia's coach and players said yesterday they respect but do not fear the strong West German side they'll face in the World Cup quartertinals.

West Germany is probably the best team at the tournament so far, but I think we can play good match against them. coach Jozef Venglos said. West Germany beat the Neth-

erlands 2-1 on Sunday and now faces Czechoslovakia in a quarterfinal match Sunday in Milan. Think Venglos said he thought the

Germans played "perfectly" in defeating the Netherlands, then added: "But I think they cannot play so well continuously." The Colombia match has

shown that the Germans are not invulnerable," said Venglos, referring to West Germany's 1-1 first-round draw with Colombia.

"The public showed them-

selves to he ignorant and rude. A

national anthem has never been

whistled at in a World Cup

before but now it's happened

twice in Italy, he added.

Crowds in both Turin and

Milan also whistled and jeered

Maradona throughout hoth

matches, different from the

adulation he receives in Naples.

where he captains Italian club

Both World Cupmatches were

watched by thousands of north-

em Italians who hate Maradona

for leading southern Napoli to

Czechoslovakia, meanwhile, has played better than expected

to advance so far in the tour-Its qualification for the quar-

terfinals ended a poor string of results in the World Cup. Czechoslovakia has failed to progress beyond the first round since 1962, when it lost to Brazil

In its first-round matches, the Czechoslovaks trounced the United States 5-1 and beat Austria 1-0 before losing to host Italy

Czechoslovakia then beat Costa Rica 4-1 on Saturday to hecome the tournament's second-highest scoring team behind West Germany. It has 10 goals compared to West Germany's 12.

Previous matches between the teams have produced some drama. Czechoslovakia won its only championship title in a match against West Germany. In the 1976 European cham-

Juventus and Inter Milan.

it," Maradona said.

"I don't want my national side

to have to pay for the hatred that

certain people have towards me.

They can take it out on me hut

they can leave my country out of

Maradona will not train for

the rest of the week in order to

rest his badly bruised ankle

before Argentina's quarterimal

clash on Saturday.
"He can hardly walk. His ankle is more swollen (than

before the match against Brazil,"

day. "He won't train at all this week."

a penalty shootout in the finals.
"That match is bistory. Now we have to face today's reality which is. The Germans are strong, but so are we," said Tomas Skuhravy, scorer of three goals against Costa Rica. He is the top World Cup scorer so far

with five goals. Venglos said West Germany could suffer from the expulsion of striker Rudi Voeller, who was given a red card in Sunday's match against the Netherlands Sunday. Voeller automatically cannot play against Cze-choslovakia, although West Germany has lodged a formal

Problem A ruling against the suspen-sion would he extremely

unusua). It is good for us that Voeller

will not play," Venglos said. "He is one of the key German players. The problem is that they also have good substitutes."

pionships, it beat the Germans in

ing injections before and at halftime of Argentina's shock win over Brazil.

The Argentine captain said the end of the game, when he laid on the goal for striker Claudio Can-

thing out of Hollywood, out of a movie," Maradona said.

gratulations session. Maradona hrought with him a

Napoli, team-mates at Italian League champions Napoli, luck against Uruguay last night.

ting up Argentina's winning goal

now will face the winner of the Spain-Yugoslavia clash in trying to move closer toward being the first team in 28 years to win two straight world championships.

against Brazil". Bilardo praised the team for its patience, and offered a special

Maradona, he said, "goes out to the field almost on one foot, and he plays because he has a

Maradona raps whistling, jeering crowds

"But the best pain killing injection came afterwards with the goal," he said.

iggia, was like a film. The final (part) was some-

■ Maradona made a surprise visit to the Italian training camp yesterday for a mutual con-

pile of Argentina shirts and swapped them for a batch of Italy shirts, putting on one of them for good luck before he left the camp in the hill-top town of Marino.

Maradona wisbed Ciro
Ferrara and Fernando de

in Italy's second round tie In exchange Italy manager Azeglio Vicini congratulated Maradona for his prowess in set-

against Brazil on Sunday.

The defending champions after scoring in the two matches he has started here against Czechoslovakia and Uruguay. But Schillaci, determined

"I'm not interested with whom we play," Bilardo said. "For now, I want to enjoy the victory

accolade for his captain. spirit of iron."

paign hy his fans and intense media pressure. Italian man-ager Azeglio Vicini gave him his first chance with the national side in March, in a friendly against Switzerland. But coming into the world Cup, Schillaci still had only one cap and was regarded as little more than the understudy to the more experienced Vicini hrought Schillaci on as substitute for Carnevale late in Italy's opening Group A match against Austria. Four minutes later, the 1.74metre Sicilian had scored, hreaking n goulless stalemate. Now Schilleci, who has created a perfect understanding with Roberto Baggio who will join him at Juventus next season, must surely have guaranteed his place in the side

and aggressive on the pitch, adopts an air of modesty off it. "I have to thank Juventus who gave me a big chance to prove myself and gave me the experience which got me into

the national team," he said. "I would particularly like to thank my team mates," said Schillaci, adding with more candour. "Being in the news makes me very happy."



Maradona, wearing an Italian national soccer teem shirt, talks to the press, (Reuter wirepholo)

Sir Hadlee puts England to sword



MEXICO, June 26, [Reuter]:

The dramatic one-two finish for

Frenchinan Alain Priist and

Briton Nigel Mansell on Sunday

has revised Ferrari's hopes of a serious challenge to MeLaren in the 1981 Formula One motor

"It comes at the best time for me and the team," said defending world champion Prost," We had

some problems qualifying and

we were all afraid that it would be

difficult to win some more

After both Ferraris finished in

the points for the second succes-

sive race, however, it appears

that the Italian team have over-

come the reliability problems

that threatened to keep them

"Reliability is more important

from being truly crumpetitive.

than quickness," Mansell said.

The V-12-powered Ferraris also displayed plenty of speed as they held off the challenge of

Austrian McLaren driver Ger-

hard Berger, who finished third-

following his team-mate Ayrton;

Senna, winner of three of six

Prost, who was in danger of

ruces this year, had led for the

first 61 laps of the 69-lap race.

Senna in the driver's champion-

ship, now beads for his home race

in France next month just eight

points adrift of the Brazilian who

Victory for Prost could and

have been more unlikely after his

miserable time in both qualitying

find any grip with his qualifying

tyres on the slippery Hermanos

meet in Prague yesterday.

taking the lead in the second lan.

by some 500 fans.

The Frenchman was unable to

PRAGUE, Czechoslovakia, June 26, JAP): Arthur

Blake of the United States won the 110 metres

hurdles, clocking 13.35 seconds and beating Igor Kazanov of the Soviet Union at the IAAF track

Blake's performance was one of the few highlights of an otherwise lack luster evening sparsely attended

Dieudonne Kwizera of Burundi won the main

"I coold have used a faster pacemaker, but other-

event, the men's 800 metres race, in 1:46.36 minutes.

wise I am happy. It is my best performance this

still leads with 31 points.

Senna's retirement with a blown

racing championship.

Shaw wants

to play in

the Boston Celties.

Daniel G. Collins.

today.

Aug 9, 1989.

1990-91 season.

first contract.

the document.

Italy again

BOSTON, June 26, tAPr. Brian

Shaw, reiterating his hopes of playing baskethall in Italy again

next season, says he made a

"major mistake" in signing with

The talented guard filed an

affidavit in federal court yester-

day stating he wants to break his

Shaw's statement was submit-

ted in US District Court in Bos-

ton in response to legal action

taken last week by the Celtics, who confirmed their contract's

validity with NBA arhitrator

The Celtics have asked US

District Court judge David Maz-

zone to ratify the arbitrator's rul-

ing. A hearing in federal court on that matter was scheduled for

Shaw was the Celtics' top draft

pick in 1988 and played one season with Boston before sign.

ing a two-year, \$1.7 million con-

tract with the Italian learn on

On Jan 23, of this year, only

half through his obligation with

the Italian team, Shaw signed a

with the Celtics starting with the

Then in a June 6 letter, Shaw

informed the Celties he would

play for a second year in the

Italian League, honouring the

In the 13-page affidavit yester-day shaw said he made a "major

mistake" by signing with the Cel-

weakened emotional state and

lack of independent legal counsel

or an agent caused me to sign the

Celties contract," Shaw said in

our the secrind year of my Il Mes-

sagero contract and play for

Roma for the upcoming basket-

ball season." he added.
Also yesterday. Gruppo

Ferruzzi, the owner of II Messag-

gero, filed a suit in US District Court claiming the Celtics inten-tionally interferred with Shaw's

"It is my strong desire to hon-

"I recognized that my naivele,

contract with the Celtics.

Richard Hadlee, cricket's newest knight, marked his faiewell performance at Lond's yesterday with a regal display of batting lu-

the second Test against England. The New Zealand all-rounder, who retires at the end of the tour, hit a quickfire 86 off 84 balls to brighten the tourth-day of a rainhit match which lrioks certain to end in a draw.

Hadlee's mnings helped New

Zealand to 44tt for eight at the close - a first innings lead of 106 after opener frevor Franklin had hit his maiden Test century and captain John Wright had fallen two runs short of his

record-equalling 11th. Hadlee was eventually clean bowled by off-spinner Eddie Henmings attempting his third six and received a standing ovation as he walked back to the pavilion. He acknowledged the reception by turning full circle with but held alult. He and Mark Greatbatch had added 123 in 27 overs for the sixth wicket.

Rodriguez circuit and started

from the seventh row on the grid.

and I did not believe I could win

the race," said a delighted Prost,

the all-time Formula One victory

leader after posting his 41st

because it's really difficult tri start from the back," said Prost

who also won in Senna's home

town of Sao Paulo earlier this

Sunday's race was Prost at his

best. Despite his qualifying nigh-

tmare, the three-time world

Blake wins 110 metres hurdles

tantt," Keizera said.

the world record in Bratislava.

"It may be my best (win)

"I was 15th in the first corner

Prost and Ferrari

England's interest was mainlained by paceoian Devon Malcolm, who captured three wickets for just six runs in 36 balls to contain the touring side after Franklin had notelied his painstaking century.

but one ball after completing his seven-and-a-quarter-hour tistal of 101. Malcohi produced a line delivery which brushed Franklin's glove and went through to the waiting hands of wicketkeeper Jack Russell.

Malecdin, who had earlier removed Andrew Jones, then sent back Ken Rutherford for a duck and Hemmings accounted for Martin Crowe as New Zealand lost four wickets for the addition of just seven runs tri slump from 233 for one at lunch to 324 for five at rea.

Wright narrowly missed equalling a national record 11 Test centuries. Resunting at 84 in the overnight total of 156 for no wicket, he went to 98 before he pushed at a delivery from-Gladstone Small which cut back shar-

champion came up with jost the

right race set-up and the perfect

tyre combination that enabled

him tu beat Seuna after he stor-

med through the rest of the lield.

the conditions and he deserved to

win," said Mansell, who finished

third two weeks ago in Canada

and is now tied for fourth in the

championship on 13 points. Prost, a tactical master, said he

decided to hold back early and

was in perfect pusition to over-

take Senna when the Brazilian

ran out of luck with the wrong

tyre combination and limped out

Prost shill eight points behind Senna

Kwizera beat world champion Paul Ereng of

Kenya last week, but his prospects for the 1992

Olympies are uncertain.
"I hope this victory here helps to convince my

country that participation in the Olympics is impor-

Sorin Matei of Romania won the high jomp with

.32 metres my days after he came close to breaking

Doinu Melinte, a Romanian Olympic gold

medallist, won the women's 1,500 metres ahead of

the Soviet Union's Jekaterina Podkopajeva in a

His three attempts at 2.41, however, failed.

rif the race on shredded rubber.

"Alain set his car up right for

The hall flew to the leg side where Alec Stewart dived to take a fine left-handed catch at shortleg. He had batted 279 minutes and hit 11 boundanes from 215

Scoreboard

ENGLAND lirst innings 334 (G Goodn85 R Smith64, A Stewart54) NEW ZEALAND lirst innings rover-

aight 166-0)
Tranklin o Russell o Molocom 101
Twight o Stewart o Small 98
A Jones o Stewart & Malcolm 49
M Crowe o Russell o Hemmings 11

M Greatbaten b Malcolm . . . 47 k Reinerford c Fairbruther o Mal-

R. Hadice 5 Hericonas

J Bracewell run out ! Smith not out Exhas (B-12 lb-15 W-2 NS-5)

Total (for eight wickets). 440 Wickettalls 1-185 2-278 3-281 4-284 5-285 6-408 7-415 8-425

#845 285 0-406 1-476 0-425 To ball D. Molinson Bowling-to-date Malcolm 39-13-85-4 Small 35-4-127-1 DeFreitas 32-1-109-0. Hemmings 30-13-67-2 Gooch 12-7-25-0, Athenton 1-1-0-0

race "If I'd wanted to have pushed

harder at the beginning I would have had problems with my

tyres," Prost said. "But because

of my set-up my car was much

McLaren, which leads the con-

structors' race with 54 points to

Ferrari's 36, is still the team to

the high-speed European circuits of Paul Ricard, Silverstone and

Hockenheim with renewed con-

fidence and enthusiasm.

fantastic," Mansell said.

But Ferrari now head back to

"It was a great result for

Ferrari, The race was absolutely

more efficient at the end."

Kent's opening batsman held off Warwickshire's bowlers at Edgbaston with a stubborn 66 as the visitors made 177 for eight in reply to the

Bailey digs in to

rescue Northants

LONDON, Jone 26, (Reuter): A tenacious 68 not out in just under four

hours from England reject Robert Bailey ensured that Northampton-

shire avoided the follow-on against Middlesex in their county cham-

pionship match at Loton.

Northants, pertlously placed at 126 for seven at one stage in reply to Middlesev's 344, reached the close at 195 for nine from 95 overs.

Earlier, Mike Roseberry had completed a solid 115, reaching the

landmark off 262 balls with a six and eight fours befrire becoming one of

foor victims for former England left-arm spinner Nick Cook, who

Malcolm Maishall hit a blistering 86 off just 138 balls with 11 foors and a six to illuminate proceedings at a dark Old Trafford as Hampshire

The West Indian Test star featured in a 64-run fourth wicket

namership with captain Mark Nicholas (58 not out) but was unable to

cap his day with a wicket, Lancashire making 58 without loss from only

totalled 300 for five declared against Lancashire.

finished with four for 79.

Simon Hinks, who was dropped twice during his innings, hit nine fours and a six off 145 balls before being dismissed by South African paceman Allan Donald.

Warwickshire lost their last four wickets for only 34 runs in the morning, but there was time for Dominic Oslear to reach a career-best 71 as paceman Alan Igglesden raced in to claim four for 79. Scores

At Old Trafford: Hampshire 300 for five declared in 99.4 overs [M. Marshall 86, M. Nicholas 58 not out). Lancashire 58 for nri wicket in 12

At Edgbaston: Warwickshire 242 in 95,3 overs (D. Ostler 71, A leglesden four for 79). Kent 177 for eight in 69,2 overs [S. Hinks 66) when rain stopped play.

At Luton: Middlesex 334 in 123.4 overs (M. Roseberry 115, K Brown 69, N. Cook four for 79). Northamptonshire 195 for nine in 95

At Gloucester: Leicestershire 426 for eight declared in 110 overs (T. Boon 138, N. Briers 67, J. Benson 45; K. Curren four for 104). Gloucestershire 75 for no wicket in 14 overs (A. Wright 51 not out). At Cardiff: Glamorgan 309 for six declared in 100 overs. Yorkshire

152 for three in 44 overs (K. Sharp 53 not out, P. Robinson 53 not out).

Expos rout Cubs

CHICAGO, June 26, (AP): Nelsoo Santovenia hil a two-run homer in the fourth inning and added an RBI single in a decisive five-ruo seventh, leading the Montreal Expos to victory over the slumping Chicago Cubs in a Major League baseball game yesterday. Tim Wallach singled in two

rons in the big inning that included a ruo-scoring single by Larry Walker and an R BI double by Mike Aldrete.

Mark Gardner 14-3) was the winner, allowing five hits in six innings. Shawn Boskie (2-4) took the loss in a matchup of Rookie right-handers. Bill Sampen pitched the last three innings for his first career save, sending the cubs to their 11th loss in 14 games.

The victory kept the Expos a half-game behind first-place Pitisburgh in the National League East. The Pirates descated

Philadelphia 5-0. Astros 5, Padres 3

Mike Scott continued to baffle San Diegri in the Astrodome. improving his career record at home against the Padres to 14-1 while pitching the Houston Astros to a victory.

Scott (5-7) worked 5 2-3 Spain's Jose-Maria Olazabal, inmings, giving up two runs on five hits while walking two and winner of the Irish Open at Portmarnock on Sunday, moves up a striking out three. Dave Smith, place to third spot behind Greg Norman and Nick Faldo. the fourth Houston pitcher,

homer. Mets 3. Cardinals 2 An error by right fielder Milt Thompson allowed the go-ahead

worked the ninth for his 15th

save, allowing Fred Lynn's fifth

run to score in the ninth inning as the New York Mets extended their winning streak to seven

With two out and a runner on first. Dave Magadan doubled off Lee Smith (1-2) and Thompson booted the ball into the corner as Mackey Sasser scored without a

David Cone (4-4) gave up five hits in eight innings to beat the Cardinals for the second time in a week. John Franco worked the ninth for his 13th save.

Darryl Strawberry extended his hitting steak to 14 games for the Mets, winners in 14 of their last 16 games. The Cardinals have lost 12 of their last 17.

		~		
	Americ	طع	League	
o in o		8	Boston Red	
cas			Minnesota	
veland	- 1	0	Milwaukee	
troit		3	Oakland	
cago W	S.	2	California	
	Nation	el i	Learne	

Los Angeles Montreal San Diego N.Y. Meta

contract, according to a statement released by the team's year, "Kwizera said. attorney, John J. McGovern Jr. Sulayem aims to force the pace in Turkey



ISTANBIJL: While the world Cup continues to dwarf all other sporting activities. Molammed bin Sulayem intends to force his way into the headlines with a famous international victory in Turkey at the weekend.

the Gunaydin Turkish International Rally starting on Friday knowing that he has his best opportunity yet to win a European Championship Althrugh he faces considerable opposition, with another 73 drivers

The Middle East champion takes his Winston Toyota Celica GT-4 into

from 14 countries taking part, Sulayem has become increasingly confident over the past few days that he can justify his Nrt. I seeding. "I'm very pleased with the way practice has gone," the UAE star said on Monday during a break with his Irish co-driver Ronan Morgan. "We've already driven the entire route five times, and we've never had a

better preparation for a rally." His most serious rivals in the two-day 900-km rally are likely to be the two leading Turkish drivers who will follow him off the starting ramp in Istanbul's Ayasofyu Square at 6 pm ou Friday.

Emre Yerlici, Gunaydin winner for the last two years, and the highlyrated Yskender Atakan, both drive powerful Lancia Delta Integrales and both are determined not to let a foreigner heat them oo home territory. Sulayern also expects a strong challenge from fellow-UAE driver Subail Khalifa, who makes his European debut at No. 6 in a Mitsubishi Galant VR-4 with Irish navigator Bobby Willis.

"I think he'll sorprise a lot of people here," said Sulayem. "He is a very good driver and I hope he does well. There's a big difference between rallying in Europe and rallying in the Middle East, and this will be good experience for him."

While Sulayem's instantly-recognisable Winston Toyota has been altracting more attention than any of the other cars, the Gunaydin Rally has so far made little impression on the Turkish public who are preaccupied with the World Cup.

In Istanbul's multijude of kerbside cafes and restaurants, audiences grouped around TV sets showing the action from Italy include most of the capital's laxi drivers who rapidly find a place to park each time a match is televised live.

Following the UAE's dignified exit, Sulayem's World Cup interest was kept alive by co-driver Morgan's support for the Republic of Ireland. After missing the Irish equaliser against Holland because of a practice run along the rally's night stages, Morgan re-organised their schedule to fit in the match against Romania. Soccer takes o back seat again on

Friday, however, with 24 special stages to be negotiated in a route

switching between the European and Asiun sections of Turkey.

Al-Hajri gets world class co-driver

Irwin leaps up

LONDON, June 26. (Reuter):

Halelrwin's victory in the West-

chester Classic at the weekend

sees him jump 16 places to 20th

spot in the world golf rankings

issued yesterday. His weekend win follows his

triumphs in the US Open and means he has leapt 70 places

overall.

THE Rothmans Ford Rally Team aim to take the rallying world by storm once again, by recruiting the world-class co-driver Fred Gallagher to partner the Qatari ace Saced Al Hajri.

Al Hain faces the busiest six months of his career with four off-road Desert Challenge events and four international rallies to contest: a tough programme that only the most experienced drivers and co-drivers can handle and Fred is certainly experienœd!

In a career which started in carnest back in 1975, 38-year-old Gallagher has partnered some of the world's finest rally drivers and hos competed at first class level in every corner of the globe.

Gallagher has every quality needed in a top co-driver. He is patient, confident, keen to do well and he has an amazing knowledge of motorsport. Even when his luck was down and he spent 10 weeks io hospital recovering from pelvic iojuries sustaioed in an accident on the 1979 Galway Raily, Gallagher never once thought about giving up the sport.

Gallgher has an undying enthusiasm: he has won several of the world's toughest railies, but he



still has many ambitions to fulfd. There are several top class events that be has oever won, and he would dearly like to assist At Hajri in becoming the first Arab driver ever to win a round of the World Rally Championship.

Commented Gallagher, "I was very impressed with Saeed's driving ability in the Dubai Rally last December. I think he is capable of winning a World Championship Rally. I am really looking forward to the Team programme, especially as I'll be sitting in the incredible 'Mean Machine, the Rothmans Ford Bronco, in Jordan next mooth. After that I'll be riding in Ford's latest rallying weapon, the Sierra Cosworth 4x4."

Equipped with the formidable Bronco, the exciting new Sierra Cosworth 4x4, and with one of the greatest co-drivers in the world sitting next to him, Saeed Al Hajri knows full well that he now has his best ever chance of earning top international suc-

SPORTS BRIEFS

Sentences raised BRUSSELS, Belgium, June 26 JAPI: Eleven of the 14 British soc cer tans who received three-year prison terms has year for their role in the 1985 Heysel studium riots, in which 39 people died, had their sentences increased today. The Brussels court of appeal acquired one soccer fan, upheld the threeyear terms for two, but raised them to up to 5 years for 11 others.

Drug tests

WtMBLEDON, England, June 26, (AP): This year's Wimhledon is the first tournament where women tennis players will be tested for drugs. The Women's Tennis Association voted on instituting a drug testing programme in November 1989, with exams for recreational and performance-enhancing drugs to be done at least once and not more than three times a year.

Philadelphia star PHILADELPHIA, June 26, (AP): The doctor performing arthros-copic surgery on Charles Barkley found more damage in the Philadelphia 76ers star than expected. Dr James Andrews removed a one spur in Barkley's right shoulder vesterday during the two-hour operation at a medical centre in

igaments in the shoulder. Policy changed AUGUSTA, Georgia, June 26, (Reuser): The Masters golf tour-nament says it is ending its pulicy of sending invitations to US Ryder Cup team members. Chairman

Alabama. The doctor also was for-ced to repair some frayed and torn

ford Hardin, in a letter dated June 22 and mailed to the media, said the decision would take effect from the **New home**

WIMBLEDON, England, June 26.

IAP): Si Petersburg, Florida, was chosen yesterday as the new home of the Women's Tennis Associa-tion. The WTA's hourd of directors unanimously voted to move to the Stouffer Vinoy resort from its present headquarters in Miami. Former coach

INOIANAPOLIS, June 26, (AP): Larry Bird says injuries to key players, including himself, and lackluster draft picks led to the dis-

missal of former Boston Celtics coach Jimmy Rodgers. "We're get-

ing older, hut it's not me, Kever

(McHale) or Robert's (Parish) fault. You have to get the people to

fill in. We just haven't got the guys

who can come in and get the joh done," Bird said prior to playing in

his annual all-star charity basket-ball game Sunday night at Market

Atlanta's bid

ATLANTA, June 26, (UPI): Alin-ough officially neutral over which

city should bost the 1996 Olympics.

the Coca-Cola company has put more money into Atlanta's bid

than it has for two of Atlanta's strongest competitors. Coca-Cola

USA and Coca-Cola Enterprises

inc. together have contributed

about \$350,000, placing them

among the biggest backers of Atlanta's bid. Coke spokesman

World champion

HELSINKI. June 26. (Reuter): Somalia's 1,500 metres world champion Abdi Bile makes his first

appearance of the season

tomorrow when he competes in the 800 metres at the Helsinki Grand

Prix meeting. Bile also plans to run 800 metres in Lille, France, on

Friday and in Stockholm next

Martin ahead

DAYTONA BEACH, Florida June 26, (AP): Mark Marrin led a

tight Nascar Winston Cup points battle after the 400-mile 1643-

kilometre) race at Michigan Inter-

national Speedway, the 14th race of the \$21 million, 29-event season, Martin, who led the standings for

the first time in his National Association of Stock Car Auto

Racing career just two weeks ago,

held a 94-point edge over second-

place Morgan Shepherd, 2,091-1,997.

Runner banned

SAN FRANCISCO, June 26, IAP): Ernesi Tjela of Lesotho, who

won the City of San Francisco Marathon last year, will not be all-

owed to compete in the event July I because he ran in a cross-country

race in South Africa. Tjela, by com-

peling in Johannesburg last month, violated international Olympic

Committee and International Amateur Athletic Federation

regulations, marathon officials said yesterday in a statement.

Jail term

AMSTERDAM, June 26, (Reuter): A Duich prosecutor demanded an 18-month jail term

yesterday for former Ajax Amster-dam player and retired Danish international Socren Lerby, accused of evading taxes during his transfer to Bayern Munich in 1983, a court spokeams nsaid. Lerby is on trial with current and former

totalling some 4.5 million guilders (\$2.4 million) in connection with

transfers of five players between 1979 and 1987. A judgment is due

Irish Open

DUBLIN, June 26, [Reuter): With

a soperb 33-foor birdie purr at the

last hole, Spaniard Jose-Maria Olazabal snatched a one-stroke

lead in the second round of the Irish

Open gold championship. Olazabal's level-par 72 over this

windswept seaside course took him

McCallister leads

RYE, New York, June 26,

1 Reuter): Bluine McCallister shot a

four-under-pai 67 to take a one-

stroke lead over Jay Haas after two

rounds of the \$1 million Westche-

ster Classic, with US Open cham-

pion Hale Irwin lurking just two

to a five-under-par 139.

strokes away.

Monday

Carhon Curtis said yesterday,

Square Arena.

leaded their of rights for Parliament wal from the

most of aiscanese 500 rand

a sudden

Fernando

ul of drug it of banks

is year and

10 the 35.

ic, hat to be tries, said

ted is they cut doclines, then they

of the weapons. to weapons, they nolicemen al led in Jeeps. No

into the armon

time ementions known as Khalor Sikn charges of

work have been

gion in India's lura discriminas. Siklis comprise

Punjah, a rich

it of India's 80

, hui in Punjah a Handus

... Fait M. Makes for the jouth Kuwait والمغيلة أيم وأفيالك is likely choles seem of the

special for the China Lida 19 an Europe 10 an E West Control

Charles House Hers

Italians to deport 247 English fans after Rimini riot

RIMINI. Italy. June 26. (Reuser): Nearly 250 English soccer fans were to be deported from the coastal resort of Rimini today after they attacked Italians and fought police in the worst violence of the World Cup, police

Rimini police chief Alessandro

Fersini told Reuters 247 fans were expected to be put on a special flight to London later today.

He said they were being held in four separate police stations in the resort after several hours of violence last night in which drunken English supporters fought fierce running battles

The local force had to call in reinforcements from neighbouring.

"We were expecting trouble but not violence like this. I might have understood if it had been Italy against England in the World Cup but this has

Police said none of the fans had been charged and no Italians had been

Twenty people, including four policemen, were injured and taken to hospital but none was detained.

Fersini said he did not believe all those held were hooligans but all would be deported "because we prefer

to take a precautionary line. The trouble erupted when about 100 English youths cramming the Rose and Crown pub on Rimin's seafront threw bottles, glasses and

Police fired tear-gas, used baseball bats and whirled handcuffs to keep apart rival groups of English and ltalian youths.

Nearby, about 150 Italians

Italian anti-not police keep watch over England soccer (ans after drunken English fans pelied Italians with bottles glasses and chairs in Rimini, Italy, on Monday evening. (Reuter wirepholo)

Police fired more tear-gas to clear hundreds of Italian fans chanting "English bastards" who had gathered near the scene of the street battles.

Fifa rejects protest by W. Germany

ROME, June 26, (Reuter): A West German protest over the dismissal of striker Rudi Voeller in Sunday's World Cup match against the Netherlands was

rejected by Fifa today. The decision meant Voeller was automatically suspended from West Germany's quarterfinal against Czechoslovakia in Milan on Sunday.

Fifa spokesman Guido Tog-noni said a West German appeal against the booking of captain Lothar Matthaeus in the same match, won 2-1 by the Germans. had also been (urned down.

Protests can only be made against wrong technical decisions by the referee." Tognoni said. "A question of fact cannot be the subject of a protest. In this case, the referee made no technical fault and the protests are rejected."

He said Fifa had not studied television film of the incidents and had based its decision on the report by match referee Juan Carlos Loustau of Argentina.

Tognoni said Fifa's technical commission would meet tomorrow to decide whether any further sanctions should be imposed on Voeller and Dutch defender Frank Rijkaard, who was sent off with him.

Players shown a red card are automatically hanned for one match but Fifa can increase the suspension for serious offences.

Voeller and Rijkaard were dismissed by Loustau after a first half clash. The Dutchman spat several times at the West German striker before they went off.

Matthaeus was booked later for playing on after the referee had awarded a free-kick. A West German spokesman

described Voeller's dismissal and Matthaetis' booking as "(wo crass wrong decisions.

Sportscar race

MADRID. June 26. (Reuter): A World Sportsear Championship event scheduled this weekend has been cancelled because of works under way on the Jarama circuit near Madrid, circuit director Jose Angel

Yugoslavs tame Spaniards

Stojkovic scores two goals

VERONA, Italy, June 26, (AP): Dragan Stojkovic scored his second goal of the match in extra time today to lift Yugoslavia to a 2-1 victory over Spain and a place in the quarterfinals of the

World Cup. Stojkovic shot Yugoslavia ahead with 13 minutes remaining in regulation time, but Spanish striker Julio Salinas equalised five minutes later to force extra

Midfielder Stoikovic, who will join French club Marseilles after the tournament, clinched the win with a stunning 25-metre free kick in the second minute of extra

His curling shot beat both the Spanish wall and goalkeeper Andoni Zubizarreta, who appeared to be at fault.

The loss eliminated Spain, which dominated the match for long periods, but was unable to convert its chances on a sultry afternoon. Yugoslavia made the last eight

in the tournament for the first time in 28 years. It finished fourth in Chile in 1962. The Yugoslavs now will play defending champion Argentina

in the quarterfinals. That match is scheduled for Florence on Saturday. Stojkovic's first goal was a

team effort. Zlatko Vujovic crossed from the left and the ball was flicked on through the air by Srecko Katanec. Stojkovic, lurking at the far post, eluded a defender and sidefooted the ball home.

The lead was shortlived, however. The dangerous Martin Vasquez got clear on the right and hit a low cross to the far post, where Salinas slid it home. The goal came only a minute

penalty area and appealed unsuccessfully for a penalty kick. After Stojkovic's decider, the Yugoslavs were content to soak up pressure and risk their luck. It

after Salinas had fallen in the

Spain dominated possession in the first half, with Martin Vasquez posing most problems for the Yugoslav defence.

Goalkeeper Tomislav lykovic half-saved a Martin Vasquez shot in the eighth minute and Emilio Butragueno hit the rebound across the goal mouth when the target seemed at his mercy.

At the other end, a minute later, Zubizarreta saved smartly after a shot by striker Darko

Spanish midfielder Roberto fired over the crossbar in the 31st minute, but most attacks by both teams tended to break down on the edge of the penalty areas.

Martin Vasquez twice came close to scoring early in the second balf, but shot wide on both occasions.

Spain dominated even more but Butragueno first hit a goal-post with a clear header, then had a shot saved by lvkovic.

Spain threw men forward late in extra time, but the Yugoslav defence held firm.



Spain's Perez Villaroya (right) is blocked by Tancev. (Reuter wirephoto)

Cameroon squad: Cameroon's Soviet trainer Valeri Nepomniachi gave his soccer squad a day off Monday and spent the day fulfilling a promise to his daughter in the Soviet Union. Before I left, when she heard I was coming to Italy for the World Cup she made me promise to buy her a pair of Italian shoes. repomniachi told reporters. "I have kept that promise." Cameroon's players also spent the day shopping in Bari, the southern Italian city where they have been based since the group arrived in Italy for the World Cup.

Ticket arrangements: More than 15,000 fans overcame chaotic ticket arrangements in order to support Ireland in its second round match against Romania. After two days of wrangling with Italian organisers, the Irish Football Association haggled a 50 per cent price reduction on some of the Genoa Stadium's most expensive seats, allowing most supporters to be admitted to the Luigi Ferrari

Penalty kicks: Fifa, the world soccer authority, has ruled that tie-breaker penalty kicks taken in the event of a draw after extra time, can only be taken by players who are still on the pitch. Fifa spokesman Guido Tognoni said reports that substituted players could come off the substitution benches to take penalty kicks were "incorrect."

Aldridge injured: John Aldridge is almos certain to miss Ireland's World Cup quarter-final against Italy on Saturday. The striker bobbled out of Monday's penalty sboot-out victory over Romania after aggravating a calf injury and said: my chances of playing are remote. "I got a kick on the calf against Holland but I had had treatment on it and there was no problem in training. "But after 20 minutes I started feeling something down there. I thought it was just a tired muscle and carried on playing. Then, all of a sudden, it just went and I couldn't run on it."

Skuhravy joins Genoa: Czechoslovakia's Tomas Skuhravy, the World Cup's top goalscorer, has signed a three-year contract with Italian First Division clnb Genoa, the club said yesterday. A Genoa spokesman said Skuhravy. who has scored five times to put Czechoslovakia through to the World Cup quarterfinals, would join the club next season. The spokesman declined to say bow much the transfer, agreed with Skuhravy's Sparta Prague, was

Fisherman's calm: Jack Charlton, whose passion for angling matches his love for football, brought his river bank calm to the World Cup on Monday as Irisb soccer experienced its tensest 15 minutes ever. With Ireland involved in a heart-stopping penalty shoot-out against Romania, manager Charlton simply leaned on the dugout smoking a cigar as though be was taking a break between casts of bis fishing line. After Ireland edged past Romania 5-4 and the 31,000 crowd breathed again, the hero of England's 1966 World Cup said: "I quite enjoyed watching the shoot-out. I watched it on the big screen at the ground and I don't think I've ever been so cool for a long while."

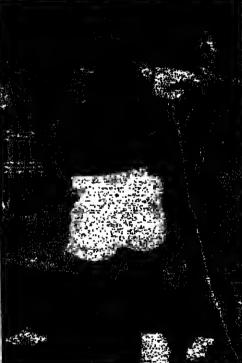
Irish squad: Ireland's World Cup soccer squad left its idyllic retreat on the Italian riviera yesterday for its quarterfinal against Italy in Rome - a clash the Irish consider their "World Cup final." "Whatever happens next is a bonus," said David O'Leary. "But as far as we are concerned; the World Cup final takes place in Rome on Saturday."

Johansson shocked: Europe's top soccer official said Tuesday that rioting by English fans in Italy overnight dealt a setback to plans for the speedy return of English clubs to tournaments on the continent. The report of English riots in Rimini "is terrible news to me ... this turns the clock back," said Lennart Jobansson, the Swedish president of the European Soccer Federation Uefa. He spoke by telephone with the Associated Press from his boat in the Swedish archipelago.



Van Basten returns home

Amsterdam after the Dutch were knocked out of the tournament on Sunday. (Heuter wirephoto)



Maradona still not fit

Argentina's Diego Maradona talks with reporters while wearing a bandage on his bruised left ankle. Maradona had not recovered from his injury and did not practice with his team. (Reuter wirephoto) (See also Page 20)

Security cordon: Police surrounded Dall'ara stadium with a security cordon yesterday in an attempt to prevent fan violence during the England-Belgium World Cup secondround match. Hundreds of Carabinieri paramilitary police stood guard, equipped with pistols, truncheous and visored riof helmets. Anyone without a ticket or media pass was prevented from approaching the building.

Help needed: The gods must be on your side! if you want to beat hosts Italy in the World Cop West Germany's Franz Beckenbauer said yes terday. "If they can maintain this condition and form, they are unbeatable," Beckenbauer, said after Italy beat Uruguay 2-0 to chalk no their fourth straight win. "They've played four times and conceded no goals—that's a dream. We've played four times and each time we've conceded. a goal -- that's a nightmare."

Vasquez (left) (ackles Yugoslavia's Darko Panchev. (Reuter wirephoto) Graf and Navratilova score easy victories Robertson (South Africa) 7-6 (7-2) 6-4 3-6 4-66-4. Jasou Stoltenberg (Australia) beal Todd Woodbridge (Australia) 6-3 7-5 7-6 (7-2). 1-Steffi Graf (West Germany) 6-1 6-2. 2-Martina Navratilova (US) beat Sophie Amiach (France) 6-1 6-1. Magdalena Malecva [Bulgaria) beal Catarina Lindqvist (Sweden) 6-7 (3-7) 6-4 6-2. Susan Sloane (US) beat Lindia Ferrando (Italy) (-67-5 (7-5) 6-3. Regina Rajchrtova (Czechoslovakia) beat Audra Keller (US) 7-5 6-7 (2-7) 6-4. Jim Pugh (US) beat Jan Gunnarsson (Sweden) 6-3 (-65-76-36-4. Mark Koevermans (Netherlands) beat Chris Bailey (Britain) 6-4 6-4 6-2. Sergio Bruguera (Spain) beat Andrew Castle (Britain) 6-7 (2-7) 6-4 6-3 6-1. Mark Woodforde (Australia) beat John Fitzgerald (Australia) 7-5 6-2 6-4. 15-Rosalyn Fairbank (South Africa) beat Renata Baranski (Poland) 6-2 3-6 6-2. (3-Jana Novotna (Czechoslovakia) beat Laura Golarsa (italy) 3-6 7-6 (7-4) 6-2. Carrie Cunningham (US) beat Belinda Borueo (Britain) 4-6 6-2 (1-9. Donna Faber (US) beat Rennae Stubbs (Australia) 5-77-5 86. Anne Minter (Australia) beat Julie Salmon (Britain) 6-2 6-2. Gary Muller (South Africa) beat 6-Tim Mayotte (US) 4-67-6 (7-1) 7-5 6-3. Milan Srejber (Czechoslovakia) beat Richey Reneberg (US) 6-7 (6-8) 3-6 7-6 (7-4) 6-3 6-2. Bryan Shelton (US) beat Thomas Hogstedt (Sweden) 7-6 (7-3) 5-77-6 (7-2) 6-4. Claudia Kohde-

WIMBLEDON, England, June 26. (AP): The battle for supremacy in women's tennis began at Wimbledon today with top seeds Steffi Graf and Martina Navratilova posting impres-

sive first-round victories. Graf, the No. 1 women's player for the last 21-2 years who has felt the foundation of her dominance shake in recent weeks, beat West German com-

patriot Claudia Porwik 6-1 6-2. Navratilova, at 33 relatively ancient in the youth-filled women's game, began her quest for a record ninth Wimbledon title with a 6-1. 6-1 victory over Sophie Amiach of France.

the United States also won in straight sets. 6-2 6-1 over Britain's Samantha Smith. But the men's fifth seed, newly crowned French Open champion Andres Gomez of Ecuador, was eliminated by Jim Grabb of the United States 6-46-26-2.

Gomez said he was tired and unprepared for the switch from clay to grass.

Also out was seventh-seeded Tim Mayotte, a quarterfinalist last year but a first-round loser this time to Gary Muller of South Africa, 4-6, 7-67-56-3.

Graf lost to Seles in the women's championship at the French Open and that, on top of another recent loss to the young



Gral in action against Porwik. (Reuter wiraphoto)

Yugoslav, had people talking about an end to the West German's reign as No. 1. But against Porwik, Graf

looked as solid as ever, needing just 51 minutes on centre court to Porwik never bad a break

point until the final game of the match and Graf had her forehand turned up high. Her slice backhand, a liability on the clay courts of Paris, turned into a weapon on the Wimbledon

In her first three service games of the second set, Graf allowed just three points. When Porwik reached 15-40 in the eighth game, on a double fault, Graf saved the two break chances on three Porwik errors and a backhand winner down the line.

"I was happy to get on a grass court, a fast court," Graf said. On court 1, Navra (ilova needed six minutes less time than Graf to beat Amiach. The Frenchwoman saved three break points in the first game before Navratilova finally broke, and took a service game off the second seed to make it 3-1 on a

broke right back and broke again at love for the set on a backhand long.
The second set was even more one-sided. Amiach never got more than (wo points against Navratilova's serve and the Czechoslovak-born US resident was all over the court, following blistering serves and forehands with delicate touch volleys and lobs. All the while, it seemed.

double fault. But Navratilova

Norratilova was having a great time, exchanging smiles and applause with her opponent. 'I was tickled that all the work was done and now I can just enjoy the ride," she said.

Gomez became just the fourth reigning French Open champion to lose in the first round at Wimbledon since the open era began in 1968. Grabb, ranked 49th in the world and a first-round loser

here a year ago, controlled all the way - right from a Gomez double-fault on the first point.

Results

5-Zina Garrison (US) beat Samantha Smith (Britain) 6-2 6-1. Nicole Provis (Australia) beat Veronika Martinek (West Germany) 6-1 6-0. Julie Halard (France) beat Kathy Jordan (US) 7-5 6-2. Miloslav Mecir (Czechoslovakia) beat Tomas Carbonell (Spain) 6-4 6-4 6-1. Mark Kratzmann (Australia) beat Cassio

McEnroe out

WIMBLEDON, England, June 26, (AP): John McEnroe was blown out of Wimbledon today, his earliest exit from the tournament he won three times.

McEnroe showed some of his

McEnroe showed some or as old temper but not his old temper. He argued line calls but hit too few lines, and was eliminated in the first round by Derrick Rostagno, a long-haired 25-year-old from the United States ranked 129th in the world, 7-5, 6-4, 6-4.

Motta (Brazil) 6-2 6-1 6-3. Jim Grabb Motta (Brazal) 6-2 6-3, Jan Glabo (US) beat 5-Andres Gomez (Ecuador) 6-4 6-2 6-2. Udo Riglewski (West Germany) beat Veli Paloheimo (Finland) 6-47-57-5. Jens Wohrmann (West Germany) beat Brian Garrow (US) 6-4 6-4. Alex Antonitsch (Austria) beat Michael



ton (US) beat Thomas Hogstedt (Sweden) 7-6 (7-3) 5-77-6 (7-2) 6-4. Claudia Kohde-

Hann Leconte of France wills himself on against Simon Youl on Tuesday, the (irst day of Wimbledon, Leconte won, (Reuter wirephoto)

Dar Al-Seyassah